

**APPENDIX EXHIBIT A12. POTENTIALLY AVOIDABLE HOSPITAL USE: RANKS AND RATES
AMONG VULNERABLE* POPULATIONS (continued)**

| | Medicare admissions for ambulatory care-sensitive conditions (per 100,000) | | Medicare potentially avoidable emergency department visits (per 1,000) | | Medicare 30-day readmissions | | Long-stay nursing home residents with hospital admission | | Short-stay nursing home residents with readmission within 30 days | |
|----------------------|--|---------------|--|------------|------------------------------|------------|--|------------|---|------------|
| | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate |
| United States | | 10,990 | | 332 | | 22% | | 19% | | 20% |
| Alabama | 41 | 12,892 | 28 | 348 | 29 | 21% | 37 | 21% | 33 | 22% |
| Alaska | 15 | 9,868 | 27 | 346 | 4 | 17% | — | — | — | — |
| Arizona | 11 | 9,267 | 41 | 377 | 20 | 20% | 3 | 12% | 33 | 22% |
| Arkansas | 49 | 14,892 | 40 | 376 | 34 | 22% | 46 | 27% | 46 | 24% |
| California | 2 | 7,186 | 4 | 259 | 27 | 21% | 36 | 21% | 25 | 20% |
| Colorado | 9 | 8,709 | 21 | 323 | 9 | 17% | 8 | 12% | 6 | 15% |
| Connecticut | 20 | 10,295 | 34 | 366 | 29 | 21% | 25 | 19% | 18 | 19% |
| Delaware | 37 | 12,190 | 17 | 313 | 22 | 20% | 24 | 19% | 24 | 20% |
| District of Columbia | 34 | 11,958 | 51 | 466 | 46 | 24% | — | — | — | — |
| Florida | 36 | 12,073 | 19 | 319 | 38 | 22% | 43 | 25% | 31 | 21% |
| Georgia | 33 | 11,831 | 44 | 392 | 24 | 21% | 28 | 20% | 39 | 23% |
| Hawaii | 1 | 5,623 | 2 | 227 | 4 | 16% | — | — | — | — |
| Idaho | 4 | 7,907 | 29 | 357 | 1 | 15% | 7 | 12% | 3 | 14% |
| Illinois | 38 | 12,209 | 39 | 373 | 50 | 24% | 44 | 25% | 39 | 23% |
| Indiana | 43 | 13,939 | 43 | 378 | 23 | 20% | 32 | 20% | 22 | 20% |
| Iowa | 31 | 11,679 | 25 | 337 | 7 | 17% | 18 | 16% | 15 | 17% |
| Kansas | 42 | 12,902 | 11 | 302 | 18 | 19% | 35 | 20% | 19 | 19% |
| Kentucky | 51 | 16,891 | 48 | 409 | 47 | 24% | 39 | 24% | 28 | 21% |
| Louisiana | 45 | 14,300 | 46 | 400 | 32 | 22% | 47 | 31% | 48 | 26% |
| Maine | 12 | 9,334 | 37 | 368 | 16 | 19% | 14 | 14% | 9 | 16% |
| Maryland | 26 | 10,928 | 20 | 320 | 51 | 25% | 29 | 20% | 42 | 23% |
| Massachusetts | 22 | 10,432 | 23 | 334 | 34 | 22% | 19 | 17% | 19 | 19% |
| Michigan | 28 | 11,014 | 33 | 366 | 44 | 23% | 32 | 20% | 36 | 22% |
| Minnesota | 6 | 7,986 | 3 | 249 | 25 | 21% | 1 | 7% | 11 | 16% |
| Mississippi | 44 | 14,269 | 50 | 422 | 32 | 22% | 48 | 31% | 45 | 23% |
| Missouri | 40 | 12,863 | 30 | 358 | 37 | 22% | 38 | 21% | 33 | 22% |
| Montana | 17 | 9,915 | 31 | 359 | 2 | 16% | 6 | 12% | 4 | 14% |
| Nebraska | 35 | 11,998 | 26 | 337 | 14 | 19% | 21 | 17% | 10 | 16% |
| Nevada | 21 | 10,417 | 10 | 299 | 39 | 22% | 30 | 20% | 43 | 23% |
| New Hampshire | 16 | 9,902 | 24 | 334 | 16 | 19% | 12 | 13% | 12 | 16% |
| New Jersey | 24 | 10,630 | 15 | 309 | 48 | 24% | 45 | 26% | 44 | 23% |
| New Mexico | 7 | 8,088 | 8 | 297 | 11 | 19% | 16 | 15% | 17 | 18% |
| New York | 13 | 9,445 | 7 | 281 | 44 | 23% | 25 | 19% | 37 | 22% |
| North Carolina | 30 | 11,432 | 45 | 400 | 26 | 21% | 23 | 19% | 19 | 19% |
| North Dakota | 18 | 10,074 | 6 | 267 | 3 | 16% | 13 | 14% | 16 | 18% |
| Ohio | 46 | 14,418 | 47 | 406 | 41 | 23% | 20 | 17% | 28 | 21% |
| Oklahoma | 47 | 14,645 | 32 | 361 | 31 | 21% | 42 | 24% | 46 | 24% |
| Oregon | 5 | 7,959 | 11 | 302 | 11 | 19% | 2 | 10% | 14 | 17% |
| Pennsylvania | 27 | 10,953 | 16 | 309 | 34 | 22% | 21 | 17% | 27 | 21% |
| Rhode Island | 23 | 10,501 | 22 | 327 | 43 | 23% | 3 | 12% | 30 | 21% |
| South Carolina | 32 | 11,820 | 42 | 377 | 27 | 21% | 27 | 19% | 23 | 20% |
| South Dakota | 19 | 10,185 | 9 | 298 | 6 | 17% | 17 | 16% | 2 | 13% |
| Tennessee | 48 | 14,698 | 35 | 367 | 41 | 23% | 39 | 24% | 31 | 21% |
| Texas | 25 | 10,902 | 18 | 314 | 19 | 20% | 41 | 24% | 39 | 23% |
| Utah | 3 | 7,560 | 1 | 218 | 8 | 17% | 3 | 11% | 1 | 12% |
| Vermont | 14 | 9,747 | 36 | 367 | 20 | 20% | 10 | 13% | 5 | 15% |
| Virginia | 39 | 12,724 | 38 | 372 | 40 | 23% | 32 | 20% | 26 | 20% |
| Washington | 8 | 8,193 | 5 | 261 | 14 | 19% | 11 | 13% | 13 | 17% |
| West Virginia | 50 | 15,018 | 49 | 419 | 48 | 24% | 30 | 20% | 37 | 22% |
| Wisconsin | 10 | 9,168 | 14 | 307 | 13 | 19% | 9 | 13% | 8 | 16% |
| Wyoming | 29 | 11,094 | 13 | 306 | 10 | 18% | 15 | 14% | 6 | 15% |

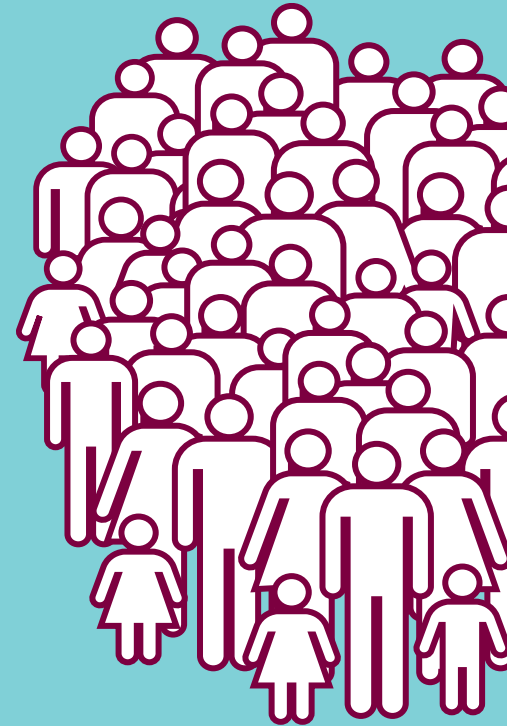
* Definition of vulnerability varied by indicator for this dimension. See Appendix B for additional details.

— = data not available.

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.



HEALTH CARE IN THE **TWO** AMERICAS



Findings from the Scorecard on
State Health System Performance
for Low-Income Populations, 2013

Cathy Schoen, David Radley, Pamela Riley,
Jacob Lippa, Julia Berenson,
Cara Dermody, and Anthony Shih

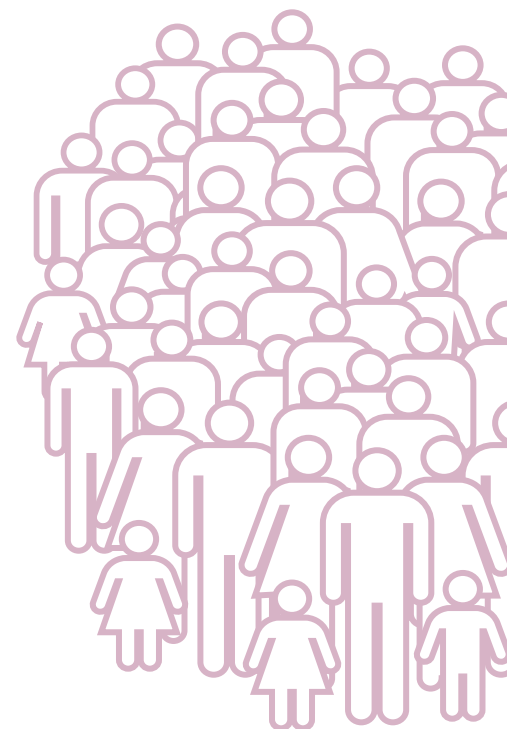
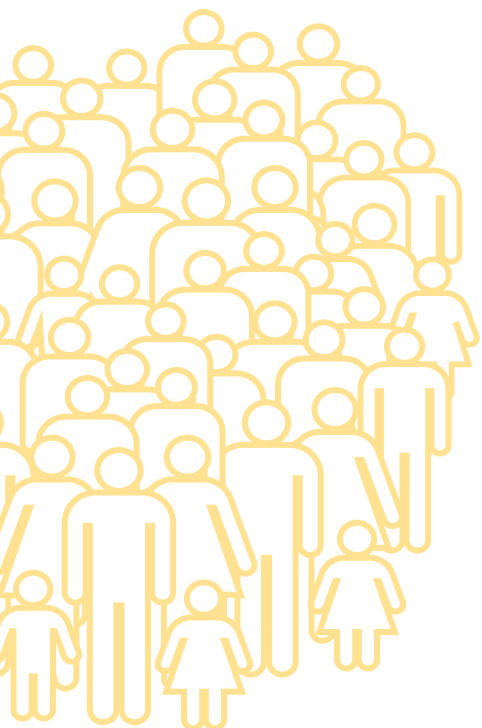
September 2013



THE COMMONWEALTH FUND, among the first private foundations started by a woman philanthropist—Anna M. Harkness—was established in 1918 with the broad charge to enhance the common good.

The mission of The Commonwealth Fund is to promote a high performing health care system that achieves better access, improved quality, and greater efficiency, particularly for society's most vulnerable, including low-income people, the uninsured, minority Americans, young children, and elderly adults.

The Fund carries out this mandate by supporting independent research on health care issues and making grants to improve health care practice and policy. An international program in health policy is designed to stimulate innovative policies and practices in the United States and other industrialized countries.



HEALTH CARE IN THE TWO AMERICAS

Findings from the Scorecard on
State Health System Performance
for Low-Income Populations, 2013

Cathy Schoen, David Radley, Pamela Riley,
Jacob Lippa, Julia Berenson,
Cara Dermody, and Anthony Shih

September 2013

ABSTRACT The Commonwealth Fund's *Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013*, identifies opportunities for states to improve their health systems for economically disadvantaged populations and provides state benchmarks of achievement. Analyzing 30 indicators of access, prevention and quality, potentially avoidable hospital use, and health outcomes, the *Scorecard* documents sharp health care disparities among states. Between leading and lagging states, up to a fourfold disparity in performance exists on a range of key health care indicators for low-income populations. There are also wide differences within states by income. If all states could reach the benchmarks set by leading states, an estimated 86,000 fewer people would die prematurely and tens of millions more adults and children would receive timely preventive care. Moreover, many benchmarks for low-income populations in the top states were better than average and better than those for higher-income or more-educated individuals in the lagging states.

Support for this research was provided by The Commonwealth Fund. The views presented here are those of the authors and not necessarily those of The Commonwealth Fund or its directors, officers, or staff. This and other Fund publications are available online at www.commonwealthfund.org. To learn more about new publications when they become available, visit the Fund's website and [register to receive email alerts](#). Commonwealth Fund pub. no. 1700.

CONTENTS

| | |
|------------------------------------|----|
| List of Exhibits | 4 |
| About the Authors | 6 |
| Acknowledgments | 8 |
| Executive Summary | 9 |
| Introduction | 19 |
| Scorecard Methodology | 22 |
| Access and Affordability | 23 |
| Prevention and Treatment | 28 |
| Potentially Avoidable Hospital Use | 35 |
| Healthy Lives | 41 |
| Impact of Improved Performance | 47 |
| Cross-Cutting Findings | 50 |
| Summary and Implications | 55 |
| Conclusion | 60 |
| References | 61 |
| Appendices | 63 |

LIST OF EXHIBITS

Executive Summary

- Exhibit 1 Overall Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations
- Exhibit 2 Summary of Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations
- Exhibit 3 Having a Usual Source of Care and Older Adults Who Received Recommended Preventive Care, by Income and Insurance Status
- Exhibit 4 List of 30 Indicators in Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013

Introduction

- Exhibit 5 State Income and Education Characteristics

Access and Affordability

- Exhibit 6 Overall Performance on Access & Affordability Dimension for Low-Income Populations
- Exhibit 7 Uninsured Adults Ages 19–64, 2010–11
- Exhibit 8 Uninsured Low-Income Adults and Children, 2010–11
- Exhibit 9 Low-Income Individuals with High Out-of-Pocket Medical Spending Relative to Annual Household Income, 2010–11

Prevention and Treatment

- Exhibit 10 Overall Performance on Prevention & Treatment Dimension for Vulnerable Populations
- Exhibit 11 Adults with a Usual Source of Care, Children with a Medical Home
- Exhibit 12 Medicare Beneficiaries Who Received a High-Risk Medication
- Exhibit 13 Care Processes and Responsiveness to Patients at Safety-Net Hospitals

Potentially Avoidable Hospital Use

- Exhibit 14 Overall Performance on Potentially Avoidable Hospital Use Dimension for Vulnerable Populations
- Exhibit 15 Potentially Avoidable Hospital Use Among Medicare Beneficiaries
- Exhibit 16 Hospital Admissions for Pediatric Asthma and Respiratory Disease Among Adults
- Exhibit 17 Potentially Avoidable Hospital Admissions Among Vulnerable Medicare Beneficiaries

Healthy Lives

- Exhibit 18 Overall Performance on Healthy Lives Dimension for Vulnerable Populations
- Exhibit 19 Low-Income Adults Who Have Lost Six or More Teeth Because of Tooth Decay, Infection, or Gum Disease, Ages 18–64, 2010
- Exhibit 20 Poor Health-Related Quality of Life Among Adults, Ages 18–64
- Exhibit 21 Years of Potential Life Lost Before Age 75, by Educational Attainment

Impact of Improved Performance

- Exhibit 22 National Cumulative Impact for Low-Income and Other Vulnerable Populations if All States Achieved the Top State Rate
- Exhibit 23 Impact of Improved Performance: Potential Gains in Years of Potential Life Lost Before Age 75

Cross-Cutting Findings

- Exhibit 24 Best Vulnerable Rate Comparison
- Exhibit 25 Summary of Indicator Rankings by State

Summary and Implications

- Exhibit 26 Percent of Low-Income Individuals Uninsured or Underinsured, by State
- Exhibit 27 Medicaid Policies by State

ABOUT THE AUTHORS

Cathy Schoen, M.S., is senior vice president at The Commonwealth Fund and a member of the Fund's executive management team. Her work includes strategic oversight of surveys, research, and policy initiatives to track health system performance. Previously, Ms. Schoen was on the research faculty of the University of Massachusetts School of Public Health and directed special projects at the UMass Labor Relations and Research Center. During the 1980s, she directed the Service Employees International Union's research and policy department. Earlier, she served as staff to President Carter's national health insurance task force. Prior to federal service, she was a research fellow at the Brookings Institution. She has authored numerous publications on health policy and insurance issues, and national/international health system performance, including the Fund's 2006 and 2008 *National Scorecards on U.S. Health System Performance* and the 2007 and 2009 *State Scorecards*, and coauthored the book *Health and the War on Poverty*. She holds an undergraduate degree in economics from Smith College and a graduate degree in economics from Boston College.

David C. Radley, Ph.D., M.P.H., is senior scientist and project director for The Commonwealth Fund's Health System Scorecard and Research Project, a team based at the Institute for Healthcare Improvement in Cambridge, Mass. Dr. Radley and his team develop national, state, and substate regional analyses on health care system performance and related insurance and care system market structure analyses. Previously, he was associate in domestic health policy for Abt Associates, with responsibility for a number of projects related to measuring long-term care quality and evaluating health information technology initiatives. Dr. Radley received his Ph.D. in health policy from the Dartmouth Institute for Health Policy and Clinical Practice, and holds a B.A. from Syracuse University and an M.P.H. from Yale University.

Pamela Riley, M.D., M.P.H., is assistant vice president for The Commonwealth Fund's vulnerable populations program, which is designed to assure that low-income, uninsured, and minority populations receive care from high-performing health systems. Dr. Riley is a pediatrician with a longstanding commitment to improving the health of low-income, medically underserved populations. She was previously program officer at the New York State Health Foundation, where she focused on developing and managing grantmaking programs in the areas of integrating

mental health and substance use services, addressing the needs of returning veterans and their families, and diabetes prevention and management. Earlier in her career, Dr. Riley served as clinical instructor in the Division of General Pediatrics at the Stanford University School of Medicine. Dr. Riley served as a Duke University Sanford School of Public Policy Global Health Policy Fellow at the World Health Organization in Geneva, Switzerland, and has served as a volunteer physician in Peru and Guatemala. Dr. Riley received her medical degree from the UCLA David Geffen School of Medicine in 2000, and completed her internship and residency in pediatrics at Harbor-UCLA Medical Center in Torrance, Calif., in 2003. Dr. Riley received an M.P.H. from the Harvard School of Public Health as a Commonwealth Fund/Harvard University Minority Health Policy Fellow in 2009.

Jacob A. Lippa, M.P.H., is senior research associate for The Commonwealth Fund's Health System Scorecard and Research Project at the Institute for Healthcare Improvement in Cambridge, Mass. He has primary responsibility for conducting analytic work to update the ongoing series of health system scorecard reports. He manages data collection and analysis and serves as coauthor both of reports and other related analyses for publication. Prior to joining the Fund, Mr. Lippa was senior research analyst at HealthCare Research, Inc., in Denver, where for more than six years he designed, executed, and analyzed customized research for health care payer, provider, and government agency clients. Mr. Lippa graduated from the University of Colorado at Boulder in 2002 and received a master of public health degree with a concentration in health care policy and management from Columbia University's Mailman School of Public Health in December 2011.

Julia Berenson, M.Sc., is a former senior research associate to The Commonwealth Fund's executive vice president for programs. In this role, she provided written, analytical, and research support to the executive vice president for programs and to program staff. Before joining the Fund, Ms. Berenson was a program associate at the Center for Health Care Strategies, where she worked on initiatives that enhance the organization, financing, and delivery of health systems aimed at improving the quality of care and reducing disparities among Medicaid beneficiaries. Ms. Berenson received a master's degree in health policy, planning, and financing jointly awarded by the London School of Economics and the London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine.

Cara Dermody is a former program associate for The Commonwealth Fund's vulnerable populations program. In this role, she served in both an administrative and research capacity, providing grant and general administrative support to the program. She also provided ongoing support for existing grants from the Child Development and Preventive Care program and the State Health Policy and Practices program. Ms. Dermody worked previously for the Jewish Healthcare Foundation in Pittsburgh, where she was program associate supporting two programs: HIV/AIDS and Health Careers Future. She chaired the internal quality management committee, served on two statewide committees under the Ryan White HIV/AIDS Program, and provided technical support to 16 nonprofit subcontracting agencies. Ms. Dermody graduated from Yale University in 2009 with a B.A. in the history of science/history of medicine and a concentration in public health.

Anthony Shih, M.D., M.P.H., rejoined The Commonwealth Fund in January 2011 as executive vice president for programs. In this role, Dr. Shih serves as a member of the

Fund's executive management team and is responsible for all of the Fund's grants programs. From 2006 to 2008, Dr. Shih directed the Fund's Program on Quality improvement and Efficiency. He left The Commonwealth Fund in 2008 to serve as chief quality officer and vice president of strategy for IPRO, one of the nation's leading independent, not-for-profit, health care quality improvement organizations. In addition to guiding the overall growth and strategy of IPRO, Dr. Shih led IPRO's Health Care Transparency Group. He first joined IPRO in 2001, and held a variety of executive management positions there, including vice president of the Health Care Quality Improvement Program, and medical director of managed care. Earlier in his career, he was assistant medical director for a community-based mental health organization serving immigrant and refugee populations in Oakland, Calif. Dr. Shih is board-certified in public health and preventive medicine, and holds a B.A. in economics from Amherst College, an M.D. from the New York University School of Medicine, and an M.P.H. from the Columbia University Mailman School of Public Health.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The authors would like to thank the members of the Commonwealth Fund Commission on a High Performance Health System for their invaluable early guidance on the report.

We also owe our sincere appreciation to all of the researchers who developed indicators and conducted data analyses for this *Scorecard*. These include: Ashish Jha, M.D., M.P.H., Arnold M. Epstein, M.D., M.A., and Jie Zheng, Ph.D., Harvard School of Public Health; Nicholas Tilipman, Claudia Solís-Román, Bhaven N. Sampat, Ph.D., and Sherry Glied, Ph.D., Columbia University Mailman School of Public Health; Vincent Mor, Ph.D., Denise Tyler, Ph.D., and Zhanlian Feng, Ph.D., Brown University; and Yuting Zhang, Ph.D., and Seo Hyon Baik, Ph.D., University of Pittsburgh. Ti-Kuang Lee at IPRO provided analysis of the CMS Hospital Compare quality data.

We especially would like to thank those who reviewed drafts of the report: Patricia A. Gabow, M.D., former chief executive officer, Denver Health (retired); Joel C. Cantor, Sc.D., director, Center for State Health Policy, Rutgers University; and Alan Weil, J.D., M.P.P., executive director, National Academy for State Health Policy.

We'd also like to thank the following Commonwealth Fund staff: David Blumenthal for reviewing drafts and providing constructive guidance throughout; Susan Hayes and Dominique Hall for providing research assistance; and the Fund's communications team, including Barry Scholl, Chris Hollander, Deborah Lorber, Mary Mahon, Christine Haran, Josh Tallman, Suzanne Augustyn, and Paul Frame, for their guidance, editorial and production support, and public dissemination efforts.

Finally, the authors wish to acknowledge the Institute for Healthcare Improvement for its support of the research unit, which enabled the analysis and development of the report.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Ensuring that all people have equal access to high-quality health care to help them live healthy and productive lives is a core goal of a high performance health system. In the United States, however, where you live matters, particularly if you have low income. In many states, there is a wide gulf in access to and quality of care between those with below-average income and the rest of society.

Recognizing the importance of families' economic status for affordable access to care and health status, The Commonwealth Fund's *Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013*, aims to identify opportunities for states to improve how their health system serves their low-income populations and to provide benchmarks of achievement tied to the top-performing states. Based on its assessment of 30 indicators of access, prevention and quality, potentially avoidable hospital use, and health outcomes, the *Scorecard* documents sharp disparities among states in each of these areas.

The analysis finds that raising state health system performance to the top benchmark levels would make a critical difference for low-income populations. Between the leading and lagging states, there is often up to a fourfold disparity in performance on indicators of timely access to care, risk for potentially preventable medical complications, lower-quality health care, and premature death, affecting millions of Americans. If all states could reach the benchmarks set by leading states for more advantaged populations, an estimated 86,000 fewer people would die prematurely, with potential gains of 6.8 million years of life; 750,000

fewer low-income Medicare beneficiaries would be unnecessarily prescribed high-risk medications; and tens of millions of adults and children would receive timely preventive care necessary to lessen the impact of chronic disease and help avoid the need for hospitalization.

Notably, the *Scorecard* finds that having low income does not have to mean below-average access, quality, or health outcomes. In fact, in the top states, many of the health care benchmarks for low-income populations were better than average *and* better than those for higher-income or more-educated individuals in the lagging states. With new nationally funded expansions of health insurance and an array of new resources and tools, all states will have a historic opportunity to greatly improve health and health care for vulnerable populations across the country.

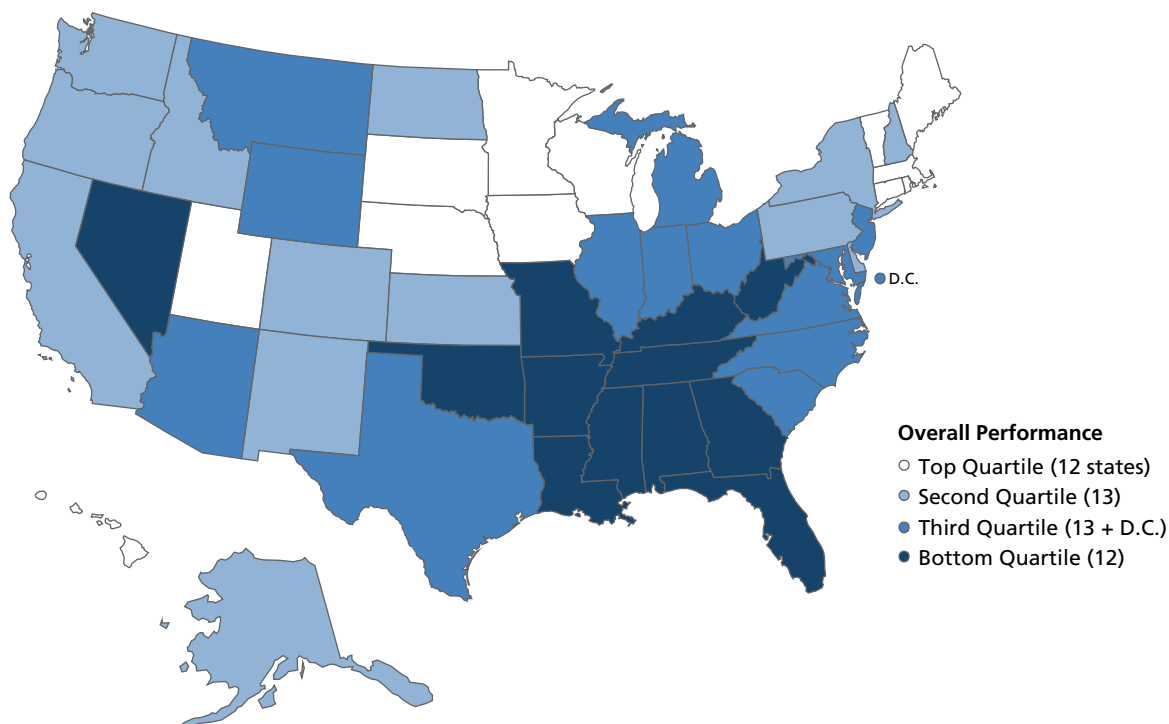
HIGHLIGHTS AND KEY FINDINGS

Where you live matters: For low-income populations, there are wide differences across states in access, quality and safety, and health outcomes.

Overall, the report finds that there are often two Americas when it comes to health care—divided by geography and income (Exhibit 1). Wide state differences in health care for low-income populations are particularly pronounced in the areas of affordable access to care, preventive care, dental disease, prescription drug safety, potentially preventable hospitalization, and premature death. Nationally, as of 2010–11, over half (55 percent) of the under-65 population with incomes below 200 percent of poverty—

In this *Scorecard*, we categorize individuals as low income if their annual income was under 200 percent of the federal poverty level. In 2013, this is \$22,980 for a single person or \$47,100 for family of four. Nationally, nearly 40 percent of the U.S. population meets this definition. Where income data were not available, we relied on education or community income as proxies for vulnerable socioeconomic status. On the Commonwealth Fund website, the [Health System Data Center](#) displays all data, compares each state to benchmarks set by the leading states, and provides analysis of the potential gains for each state if it were to improve its performance on selected indicators to the state benchmark levels attained for either low-income/less-educated or more-advantaged populations.

OVERALL HEALTH SYSTEM PERFORMANCE FOR LOW-INCOME POPULATIONS



Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

nearly 57 million people—were either uninsured, or if insured, were spending a relatively high share of their incomes on medical care. This is sometimes referred to as being “underinsured.” The percentage uninsured or underinsured ranged from a low of 36 percent in Massachusetts to over 60 percent in 10 states (Alaska, Colo., Fla., Idaho, Mont., Nev., N.M., Texas, Utah, and Wyo.).

Looking across states, a lack of timely, affordable access to care—in particular, primary care—is undermining health outcomes and contributing to higher medical costs:

- Among low-income adults age 50 or older, just 22 percent to 42 percent received recommended preventive care. This means that even in the leading state, fewer than half of low-income older adults received recommended cancer screenings and vaccines for their age and gender.

- In 22 states, 30 percent or more of low-income Medicare beneficiaries were prescribed medications that are considered high-risk.
- Among adults from low-income communities, rates of hospital admissions for respiratory disease or diabetes complications were four times higher in the worst-performing states compared with the top performers. For children in low-income communities, there was a more than eightfold spread between the highest and lowest state rates of hospitalization for asthma.

The *Scorecard* also finds wide state differences in health outcomes for low-income and less-educated populations. There was a two- to threefold spread between leading and lagging states in premature death before age 75, infant mortality, smoking, obesity, and dental disease or tooth loss. States with the worst health outcomes on a single indicator tended to do poorly on multiple indicators.

Strikingly, the *Scorecard* finds much less state variation in health and health care experiences among people with higher incomes. The notable exception was unsafe prescribing: states with high rates of potentially unsafe prescribing were high for both higher- and lower-income Medicare beneficiaries.

Health system performance for low-income populations in leading states is often better than the national average and the high-income populations in other states.

The strong performance of leading states and the more positive experiences of low-income or less-educated populations in those states indicate having a low income does not have to mean worse care experiences or health. For all but six indicators, the experiences of low-income individuals in top-performing states exceeded the national average for all incomes. And for half the indicators, including receipt of medications that put health at risk, potentially preventable hospitalization, infant mortality, smoking, and obesity, the leading states' rates for their low-income populations was better than those of higher-income populations in other states.

States in the Upper Midwest and Northeast and Hawaii performed best overall for low-income populations.

The six leading states, Hawaii, Wisconsin, Vermont, Minnesota, Massachusetts, and Connecticut, did well across all four performance dimensions (Exhibit 2). Each ranked in the top half of states for the majority of the 30 indicators, particularly those related to access, prevention, and treatment. These leading states had among the lowest rates of uninsured adults, contributing to more positive health care and health outcomes.

At the other end of the spectrum, the Southern and South Central states often lagged other states (Exhibit 2). The 12 states in the lowest quartile performed below average for more than half of the available performance indicators. All these states have high

uninsured rates, low rates of preventive care, high rates of potentially avoidable hospital use from complications of disease, and significantly worse health outcomes on multiple indicators.

Notably, states at the bottom have among the highest poverty rates—with nearly half their total population having a low income (under 200% of poverty) or at most a high school education. With such a high share of the state population's health and well-being at risk, even modest gains would represent substantial gains for the entire state in healthier, more productive lives and potentially lower costs of health care. For such high-poverty states, federal resources to expand coverage and invest in local health systems offer significant new opportunities to improve their population's health and care experiences.

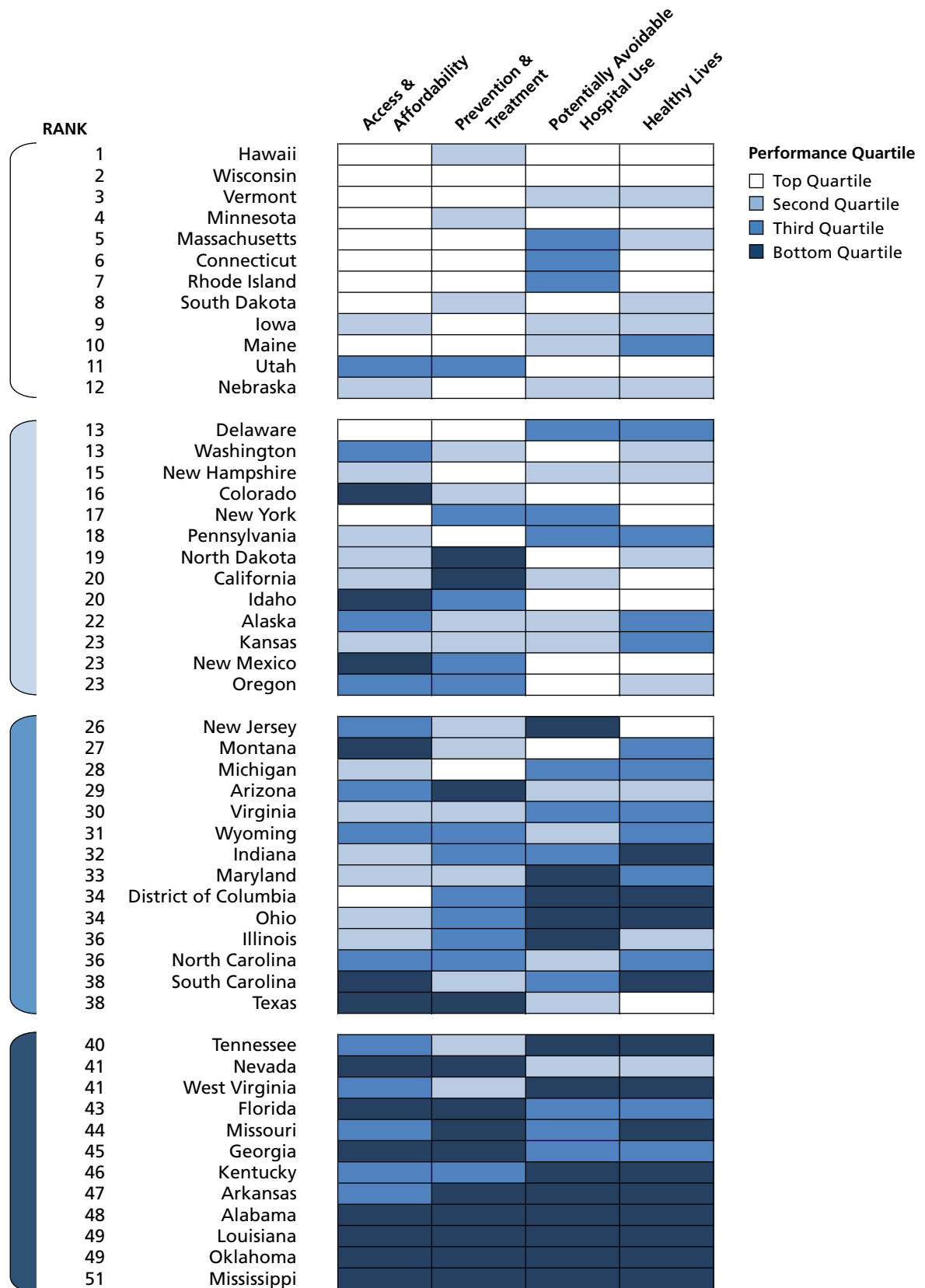
All states have room to improve. No state was in the top quartile or top half of the range of states for all 30 indicators, and nine of the 10 top-ranked states overall had at least four indicators in the bottom half of the state distribution.

Income-related health care disparities exist within states and across all areas of health system performance.

To establish benchmarks for performance, the *Scorecard* also compared experiences of low-income or less-educated populations in each state to those with higher income (i.e., above 400% of poverty) or more education (i.e., college degree or higher). Lower-income populations are at increased risk of experiencing worse access, lower-quality care—particularly in outpatient settings—and worse health outcomes compared to those with higher incomes in their home state. Income-related disparities were most pronounced on measures of access, prevention, potentially unsafe prescription medication, and health outcomes.

In all states, low-income adults age 50 or older were less likely to receive preventive care than were higher-income adults, reflecting, in part, the much

SUMMARY OF HEALTH SYSTEM PERFORMANCE FOR LOW-INCOME POPULATIONS



Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

higher rates of low-income adults who are uninsured. In Kentucky, Idaho, and California, for example, rates of preventive care among higher-income older adults were double the levels reported by those with low incomes.

However, care patterns continue to differ by income even when adults are insured. The *Scorecard* reveals a pattern across all states, except Hawaii, of low-income Medicare beneficiaries being at greater risk than higher-income beneficiaries for receiving medications generally not recommended because of age or health.

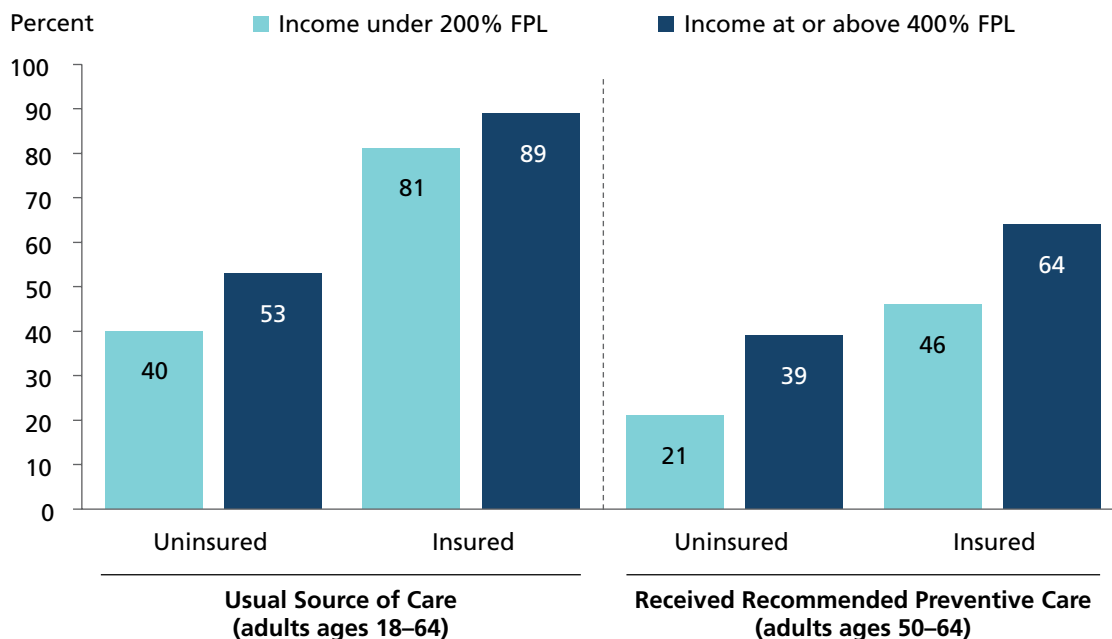
In all states, premature death rates were markedly higher among those with a high school education or less than they were for the college-educated. In 42 states, years of potential life lost before age 75 for college-educated residents age 25 and older were below 5,000 per 100,000 population. However, in all but three states, years lost for those with at most a high school degree were above 10,000 per 100,000.

Health insurance coverage expansions hold promise to begin closing gaps in primary care and prevention. Broader gains will require improvements to health care delivery and a greater focus on population health.

Our findings across states indicate that expanding insurance coverage will begin to close the income and geographic divide. In multiple states, insured low-income individuals report a similar rate of having a usual source of care and receiving recommended preventive care as high-income adults (Exhibit 3).

However, the care experiences of low-income Medicare beneficiaries, all of whom have insurance, show that there are additional opportunities to improve health system performance. For example, the *Scorecard* finds that one-third of all emergency department (ED) visits by low-income Medicare beneficiaries (i.e., those also receiving Medicaid) are potentially preventable with more accessible primary care. There is a more than twofold variation across states in the potentially avoidable ED use indicator (Exhibit

HAVING A USUAL SOURCE OF CARE AND OLDER ADULTS WHO RECEIVED RECOMMENDED PREVENTIVE CARE, BY INCOME AND INSURANCE STATUS



Note: FPL denotes federal poverty level.
 Data: Adults with a usual source of care—2011 BRFSS; Adults who received recommended preventive care—2010 BRFSS.
 Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

4). Efforts to improve health care delivery, particularly primary care, and public health could lower the need for emergency department visits and the risks of receiving an unsafe prescription drug, being admitted or readmitted to hospitals, and dying prematurely or having a disability.

Also required are targeted approaches for pockets of health care need across the country, such as communities with high rates of potentially avoidable hospital admissions among low-income children with asthma and adults with chronic lung disease. Successful intervention in these health care “hot spots” will likely require a combination of enhanced primary care and collaboration with community, social, and public health resources. The same is true for combatting higher state rates of smoking, obesity, infant mortality, and premature death in vulnerable populations. Acting early to reduce risks to health from unsafe workplaces, homes, communities, or behaviors would result in a healthier overall population and reduce health care costs over time.

Potential gains from raising the bar and bridging the income divide

If health care access and care experiences among vulnerable populations in all states were to attain state benchmarks for higher-income or otherwise more-advantaged populations, we might see the following gains:

- Over 30 million more low-income adults and children would have health insurance—reducing the number of uninsured by more than half.
- About 34 million fewer low-income individuals would face high out-of-pocket medical costs relative to their annual income and about 21 million fewer low-income adults would go without needed care because of cost.
- About 11 million additional low-income adults over age 50 would receive timely preventive care, including cancer screenings and immunizations.

- 750,000 fewer low-income Medicare beneficiaries would receive an unsafe prescription drug.
- There would be over 300,000 fewer readmissions within 30 days of hospital discharge among low-income Medicare beneficiaries.
- Fewer people would die prematurely, resulting in about 6.8 million potential years of life to work and participate in communities, or 86,000 fewer deaths each year assuming average life expectancy.
- 33,000 more infants born to mothers with a high school diploma or less would survive to see their first birthday.
- Nearly 9 million fewer low-income adults under age 65 would lose six or more teeth because of tooth decay, infection, or gum disease.

SUMMARY

Improving health system performance for vulnerable populations no matter where people live is within our grasp as a nation. By investing in improving the health of their most vulnerable, states would improve the overall health and economic well-being of their population. Healthier adults are less expensive to care for and have greater workforce productivity; healthier children are more likely to succeed in school and grow up to continue to participate in the workforce in the future. A healthy population is thus instrumental in maintaining strong local and state economies, as well as the nation’s economic health and well-being.

State and local care system action that leverages federal resources and builds on national initiatives will be critical to the success of efforts to improve access, health care, and health outcomes, particularly for those vulnerable because of low income. The *Scorecard’s* findings of high rates of uninsured, low rates of preventive and primary care, variable quality of care, and poor health outcomes for low-income populations underscore the potential gains from focused efforts to:

- Expand insurance, including Medicaid, and implement policies to hold insurance plans accountable for timely access to provider networks and quality care.
- Redesign care delivery systems, supported by payment reform, to provide enhanced, patient-centered primary care within care systems that provide effective, safe and coordinated care, with attention to population needs.
- Hold care delivery systems accountable for population health, including collaboration between health care, public health, and community-based services.
- Set targets or benchmarks to inform and guide strategic actions to improve.

When looking today at health care access, quality, and outcomes, we see two Americas, sharply defined by geography and income. As federal health reforms take hold and additional resources become available, state governments and local care delivery systems have a historic opportunity to address these inequities. By doing so, we will not only help close the gap, but we will improve the health system's performance for everyone in the U.S., regardless of geography or income.

ADDITIONAL SCORECARD HIGHLIGHTS

ACCESS AND AFFORDABILITY

- ◆ As of 2010–11, more than 32 million low-income adults and children were uninsured. Another 24.4 million were insured but in families with high out-of-pocket medical costs relative to their incomes.
- ◆ Uninsured rates among low-income adults vary fourfold across states, from a low of 12 percent in Massachusetts to 55 percent in Texas.

PREVENTION AND TREATMENT

- ◆ Just one-third (32%) of low-income older adults (age 50 or older) received appropriate preventive care screenings in 2010, ranging from 26 percent or less in the three lowest-rate states to just 42 percent in the top state—rates well below those for higher-income adults.
- ◆ The share of low-income children cared for by primary care practices that enable access and coordinate care (“medical homes”) ranged from 30 percent in California to 60 percent in Vermont.
- ◆ The likelihood of a low-income Medicare beneficiary receiving medication that put their health at risk was nearly three times higher in Mississippi than in Massachusetts (45% vs. 17%). In eight states (Ala., Ark., Ga., La., Miss., Okla., S.C., Tenn.), 40 percent or more of low-income beneficiaries received potentially unsafe medications.

POTENTIALLY AVOIDABLE HOSPITAL USE

- ◆ Asthma-related hospitalizations among children living in low-income zip codes were eight times higher in New York (477 per 100,000) than in Oregon (56 per 100,000).
- ◆ Among low-income Medicare beneficiaries who also qualified for Medicaid (i.e., those dually enrolled), hospital admissions for ambulatory care-sensitive conditions such as pneumonia, diabetes, and heart failure were nearly two times higher in the five highest-rate states (Ky., W.Va., Ark., Tenn., and Okla.) than in the five lowest-rate states.
- ◆ The rate of potentially avoidable emergency room visits among low-income Medicare beneficiaries was at least twice the rate for those with higher incomes in 32 states.

HEALTHY LIVES

- ◆ One of four or more low-income adults under age 65 in West Virginia, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi and Kentucky lost six or more teeth because of decay or disease, compared with fewer than 10 percent in Connecticut, Hawaii, and Utah.
- ◆ Years of potential life lost before age 75 for people age 25 and older with at most a high school education ranged from less than 10,000 per 100,000 in Minnesota, California, and New York to more than 15,000 per 100,000 in nine states.

LIST OF 30 INDICATORS IN SCORECARD ON STATE HEALTH SYSTEM PERFORMANCE FOR LOW-INCOME POPULATIONS, 2013

| | | Total Population | | | Vulnerable Population | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | | All-State Median | Top State Rate | Bottom State Rate | All-State Median | Top State Rate | Bottom State Rate | Top Three States* |
| ACCESS & AFFORDABILITY | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | Percent of adults ages 19–64 uninsured (a) | 19 | 6 | 31 | 38 | 12 | 55 | MA, HI, VT |
| 2 | Percent of children ages 0–18 uninsured (a) | 8 | 3 | 19 | 13 | 5 | 27 | VT, HI, DC |
| 3 | Percent of adults who went without care because of cost in the past year (a) | 16 | 9 | 23 | 29 | 16 | 38 | HI, ME, MA |
| 4 | Percent of individuals with high out-of-pocket medical spending relative to their annual household income (a) | 16 | 10 | 22 | 35 | 25 | 46 | DC, NY, CA |
| 5 | Percent of adults without a dentist, dental hygienist, or dental clinic visit in the past year (a) | 30 | 19 | 42 | 46 | 30 | 60 | MN, MA, CT |
| PREVENTION & TREATMENT | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | Percent of adults age 50 and older who received recommended screening and preventive care (a) | 44 | 54 | 36 | 32 | 42 | 22 | MA, DE, ME |
| 7 | Percent of adults with a usual source of care (a) | 79 | 88 | 64 | 75 | 88 | 57 | VT, ME, MA |
| 8 | Percent of children with a medical home (a) | 57 | 69 | 45 | 47 | 60 | 30 | VT, IA, WI |
| 9 | Percent of children with both a medical and dental preventive care visit in the past year (a) | 69 | 81 | 56 | 62 | 79 | 50 | VT, DC, MA |
| 10 | Percent of Medicare beneficiaries who received at least one drug that should be avoided in the elderly (b) | 24 | 15 | 39 | 28 | 17 | 45 | MA, HI, NY |
| 11 | Percent of Medicare beneficiaries with dementia, hip/pelvic fracture, or chronic renal failure who received prescription in an ambulatory care setting that is contraindicated for that condition (b) | 19 | 12 | 29 | 26 | 16 | 36 | VT, AK, ME |
| 12 | Percent of patients hospitalized for heart failure or pneumonia who received recommended care (c) | 96 | 98 | 91 | 96 | 98 | 85 | NE, MT, DE |
| 13 | Percent of surgical patients who received appropriate care to prevent complications (c) | 98 | 98 | 95 | 97 | 99 | 92 | MT, NE, VT |
| 14 | Risk-adjusted 30-day mortality among Medicare beneficiaries hospitalized for heart attack, heart failure, or pneumonia (c) | 13 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 15 | DC, IL, CA, CT, MD |
| 15 | Percent of hospitalized patients given information about what to do during their recovery at home (c) | 83 | 89 | 77 | 83 | 90 | 67 | VT, ID, NE, NH, UT |
| 16 | Percent of patients who reported hospital staff always managed pain well, responded when needed help to get to bathroom or pressed call button, and explained medicines and side effects (c) | 66 | 73 | 57 | 64 | 75 | 52 | ID, AK, NH, UT |

LIST OF 30 INDICATORS IN SCORECARD ON STATE HEALTH SYSTEM PERFORMANCE FOR LOW-INCOME POPULATIONS, 2013

(continued)

| | | Total Population | | | Vulnerable Population | | | |
|---|--|------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | | All-State Median | Top State Rate | Bottom State Rate | All-State Median | Top State Rate | Bottom State Rate | Top Three States* |
| POTENTIALLY AVOIDABLE HOSPITAL USE | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | Hospital admissions for pediatric asthma, per 100,000 children (d) | 116 | 43 | 230 | 160 | 56 | 477 | OR, UT, SD |
| 18 | Potentially avoidable hospitalizations from respiratory disease among adults, per 100,000 (d) | 672 | 369 | 1,161 | 1,002 | 400 | 1,589 | HI, UT, OR |
| 19 | Potentially avoidable hospitalizations from complications of diabetes among adults, per 100,000 (d) | 187 | 101 | 268 | 300 | 149 | 559 | SD, OR, ME |
| 20 | Hospital admissions among Medicare beneficiaries for ambulatory care-sensitive conditions, per 100,000 beneficiaries (e) | 5,477 | 2,928 | 8,475 | 10,928 | 5,623 | 16,891 | HI, CA, UT |
| 21 | Potentially avoidable emergency department visits among Medicare beneficiaries, per 1,000 beneficiaries (e) | 183 | 129 | 263 | 337 | 218 | 466 | UT, HI, MN |
| 22 | Medicare 30-day hospital readmissions as a percent of admissions (e) | 18 | 13 | 22 | 21 | 15 | 25 | ID, MT, ND |
| 23 | Percent of long-stay nursing home residents hospitalized within a six-month period (f) | 19 | 7 | 31 | 19 | 7 | 31 | MN, OR, AZ, RI, UT |
| 24 | Percent of short-stay nursing home residents readmitted within 30 days of hospital discharge to nursing home (f) | 20 | 12 | 26 | 20 | 12 | 26 | UT, SD, ID |
| HEALTHY LIVES | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | Years of potential life lost before age 75 among adults age 25 and older (g) | 7,916 | 5,931 | 12,090 | 12,725 | 9,465 | 21,635 | MN, CA, NY |
| 26 | Infant mortality, deaths per 1,000 live births (g) | 7 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 6 | 12 | CA, UT, NM |
| 27 | Percent of adults who smoke (a) | 21 | 12 | 29 | 30 | 17 | 40 | UT, CA, NJ |
| 28 | Percent of adults ages 18–64 who are obese (BMI ≥ 30) (a) | 28 | 21 | 36 | 34 | 26 | 44 | HI, NV, AK |
| 29 | Percent of adults ages 18–64 who report fair/poor health, 14 or more bad mental health days, or activity limitations (a) | 34 | 27 | 43 | 47 | 35 | 61 | HI, WI, UT |
| 30 | Percent of adults ages 18–64 who have lost six or more teeth because of tooth decay, infection, or gum disease (a) | 9 | 5 | 20 | 16 | 8 | 31 | CT, UT, HI |

* As a result of ties, more than three states may be listed.

Vulnerable group defined as (see [Appendix B](#) for more detail):

(a) under 200% of the federal poverty level.

(b) low-income Medicare beneficiaries who received a subsidy to pay for their prescription drug benefits.

(c) safety-net hospitals.

(d) residence in a low-income zip code.

(e) Medicare beneficiaries who also are enrolled in Medicaid.

(f) all short- and long-stay nursing home patients.

(g) high school diploma (or equivalent) or less.

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

INTRODUCTION

The United States has a wealth of medical care resources and centers of excellence and leads the world in health care spending per person. As such, it should be possible for all its residents to have access to high-quality and timely health care, regardless of social or financial circumstances. But a health care divide has long existed between low-income families and the more economically advantaged in the U.S., with the former often facing difficulty accessing health care, receiving poorer-quality care, and experiencing worse health outcomes.

With the passage of the Affordable Care Act, the nation has committed to the goal of affordable access to care for all and to helping achieve more equal opportunities for long, healthy, and productive lives. To provide a baseline assessment and targets for improvement as reforms are phased in across the country, this *Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013*, examines how well states' health care systems are performing for their vulnerable populations, focusing on those at risk because of low incomes.

Many factors can make people vulnerable to poor health care and worse health outcomes, and low-income is a particularly strong determinant. It affects peoples' ability to pay for health insurance and for care, and there is a strong association between having lower income and poorer health status or disability. The *Scorecard* focuses on experiences of people with incomes under 200 percent of the federal poverty level (i.e., \$22,980 for a single person and \$47,100 for a family of four in 2013) where such data are available, and otherwise uses proxies for socioeconomic status (such as education or place of residence). (See Exhibit 4 and the “[Defining Low Income](#)” box on page 21.)

As of 2010–11, this poverty threshold included more than one-third (39%) of the U.S. population (Exhibit 5). This population is not evenly distributed across the country, with stark differences among states in the share of residents living near the poverty level.

In half of states, at least one of five residents lives at or below the federal poverty level. In 22 states, mostly located in the South, 40 percent or more have incomes under 200 percent of poverty.

For indicators related to mortality, we use education as a proxy, comparing populations with a high school education or less to populations with a college education or more. Similar to patterns of income, rates of lower educational attainment vary significantly across states (Exhibit 5). In several states, half or nearly half of adults ages 25 to 75 have at most a high school education.

In addition to access to and quality of health care and insurance, social and environmental factors may make low-income populations vulnerable to worse health outcomes. Compared with people with higher incomes, low-income populations more often have unsafe work or living environments, limited opportunities to exercise or obtain healthy foods, lack of transportation, or unstable housing. Thus, improving health will likely require public health interventions as well as health care system improvement.

In the past, states with a large share of low-income residents faced challenges given limited resources and more sharply divided communities. The Affordable Care Act offers a historic opportunity and new resources to improve health care for economically vulnerable populations, as many of the law's provisions directly target low-income individuals and families, bringing new resources and tools to communities as well as states to improve population health.

Building on The Commonwealth Fund's Health System *Scorecard* series, the *Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013*, assesses how well the health care system performs for low-income and other vulnerable populations in each state and compares their experiences to more-advantaged populations within and across states. The *Scorecard*'s goal is to inform state and federal policymakers, health plans, providers, and patients and offer benchmarks based on levels achieved by leading states.

STATE INCOME AND EDUCATION CHARACTERISTICS

| State | Total Population | | | | Ages 25–75 |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Total Population (x 1,000) | Median Income* | Under 100% FPL | Under 200% FPL | High School Diploma or Less |
| United States | 307,469 | \$52,000 | 20% | 39% | 41% |
| Alabama | 4,719 | 46,500 | 22 | 43 | 48 |
| Alaska | 703 | 60,948 | 21 | 41 | 34 |
| Arizona | 6,632 | 50,000 | 23 | 42 | 38 |
| Arkansas | 2,895 | 42,000 | 22 | 47 | 51 |
| California | 37,429 | 47,852 | 24 | 44 | 39 |
| Colorado | 5,039 | 64,363 | 16 | 32 | 32 |
| Connecticut | 3,507 | 75,215 | 14 | 29 | 37 |
| Delaware | 892 | 53,082 | 17 | 36 | 43 |
| District of Columbia | 614 | 50,000 | 25 | 39 | 31 |
| Florida | 18,771 | 47,000 | 20 | 41 | 43 |
| Georgia | 9,757 | 49,657 | 23 | 43 | 44 |
| Hawaii | 1,298 | 48,169 | 24 | 46 | 35 |
| Idaho | 1,553 | 50,706 | 19 | 43 | 38 |
| Illinois | 12,806 | 53,000 | 19 | 39 | 38 |
| Indiana | 6,356 | 51,476 | 20 | 39 | 47 |
| Iowa | 2,998 | 58,080 | 14 | 33 | 40 |
| Kansas | 2,786 | 50,155 | 17 | 37 | 36 |
| Kentucky | 4,301 | 47,000 | 22 | 44 | 51 |
| Louisiana | 4,469 | 47,000 | 27 | 47 | 51 |
| Maine | 1,307 | 54,300 | 16 | 35 | 42 |
| Maryland | 5,769 | 66,000 | 16 | 31 | 36 |
| Massachusetts | 6,570 | 70,485 | 15 | 32 | 35 |
| Michigan | 9,737 | 55,000 | 20 | 38 | 40 |
| Minnesota | 5,236 | 66,512 | 13 | 29 | 34 |
| Mississippi | 2,931 | 44,400 | 25 | 47 | 48 |
| Missouri | 5,938 | 50,196 | 19 | 37 | 43 |
| Montana | 979 | 47,400 | 19 | 41 | 36 |
| Nebraska | 1,807 | 61,715 | 14 | 32 | 36 |
| Nevada | 2,662 | 46,000 | 21 | 42 | 44 |
| New Hampshire | 1,301 | 78,310 | 10 | 25 | 37 |
| New Jersey | 8,662 | 67,000 | 17 | 33 | 39 |
| New Mexico | 2,027 | 41,661 | 27 | 47 | 42 |
| New York | 19,315 | 51,000 | 22 | 40 | 41 |
| North Carolina | 9,377 | 49,700 | 21 | 41 | 42 |
| North Dakota | 655 | 65,471 | 14 | 28 | 33 |
| Ohio | 11,334 | 51,250 | 20 | 39 | 45 |
| Oklahoma | 3,720 | 48,518 | 19 | 41 | 44 |
| Oregon | 3,817 | 51,013 | 19 | 38 | 34 |
| Pennsylvania | 12,584 | 57,010 | 17 | 35 | 47 |
| Rhode Island | 1,043 | 57,800 | 18 | 36 | 41 |
| South Carolina | 4,569 | 44,460 | 24 | 45 | 45 |
| South Dakota | 809 | 53,050 | 17 | 36 | 39 |
| Tennessee | 6,324 | 46,362 | 21 | 43 | 48 |
| Texas | 25,373 | 46,049 | 23 | 45 | 44 |
| Utah | 2,821 | 64,000 | 16 | 36 | 33 |
| Vermont | 619 | 59,000 | 14 | 31 | 39 |
| Virginia | 7,873 | 67,157 | 16 | 32 | 37 |
| Washington | 6,770 | 56,585 | 16 | 36 | 33 |
| West Virginia | 1,816 | 46,955 | 21 | 42 | 56 |
| Wisconsin | 5,648 | 57,600 | 15 | 33 | 41 |
| Wyoming | 550 | 57,954 | 14 | 34 | 37 |

* Household income distribution for single person household with person under age 65 and families with all members ages 0–64.

Data: Population, Income, and Poverty estimates—2011–12 Current Population Survey; Education—2008–10 American Community Survey, PUMS.

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

The *Scorecard* measures health system performance for vulnerable populations in all 50 states and the District of Columbia, using income as the unifying theme to define vulnerability. The *Scorecard* assesses states' performance with 30 indicators spanning four broad dimensions that capture critical aspects of health system performance: access and affordability, prevention and treatment, avoidable hospitalizations, and healthy lives. For each indicator and dimension, the *Scorecard* evaluates how well a state's health system performs for its vulnerable populations relative to other states, and compares vulnerable populations to a counterpart population, typically a high-income population. Top rates for low-income populations as well as the leading state rates for more-advantaged populations provide potential targets for improvement. In this analysis, we use both benchmarks to illustrate the potential for significant gains if all states could achieve the rates in the leading states.

As implementation of the major coverage expansions begins, the *Scorecard* provides a framework for assessing efforts to improve access and raise the standard of care for lower-income populations. In the sections that follow, we present the *Scorecard* results, organized by four dimensions of performance. Throughout, we provide examples of state- or community-level health system initiatives that specifically target vulnerable populations.

In the final sections of the report, we focus on cross-cutting themes and the potential gains if states' vulnerable populations all experienced health care at the level achieved in the top-performing states. We conclude by discussing the implications of these findings in the context of state and community policies that have the potential to address disparities in health and health care and the unique needs of states' vulnerable populations.

The exhibits in [Appendix A](#) provide detailed state-level data by dimension and indicator. [Appendix B](#) describes each indicator, providing its data source and detailing how economic vulnerability was defined.

Defining Low Income

For 18 of 30 performance indicators, we define economic vulnerability based on individuals' income status. People were categorized as vulnerable if their annual household income was under 200 percent of the federal poverty level (FPL), although the income threshold varied for some indicators.

When an individual's income was not available, we used other proxies for vulnerability related to income, including residence in a low-income zip code or, for mortality, level of educational attainment (i.e., those with at most a high school degree were considered vulnerable).

For some hospital indicators, we aggregated from the facility level rather than at the individual level. In these cases, we identified facilities as vulnerable if a high share of their patients had low incomes. We used hospitals' disproportionate share hospital (DSH) payment adjustment to identify facilities with the highest DSH adjustments in each state.^a

In addition to defining a vulnerable group, we also defined a counterpart advantaged group to serve as a comparison. When measuring income at the individual level, advantaged individuals were those with incomes at or above 400 percent of FPL, and when using education, those with a college education or higher. [Appendix B](#) provides details on how vulnerability was defined for each indicator.

^a P. Chatterjee, K. E. Joynt, E. J. Orav et al., "Patient Experience in Safety-Net Hospitals: Implications for Improving Care and Value-Based Purchasing," *Archives of Internal Medicine*, Sept. 10, 2012 172(16):1204–10.

SCORECARD METHODOLOGY

The Commonwealth Fund's *Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013*, uses 30 key indicators to measure health system performance for economically vulnerable populations, primarily focusing on low-income populations. The *Scorecard* groups the indicators into four dimensions that capture key aspects of health system performance:

Access and Affordability—Two indicators that show rates of insurance coverage for children and adults and three other indicators of access and affordability.

Prevention and Treatment—Eleven indicators that measure the receipt of preventive care and the quality of care in ambulatory and hospital settings.

Potentially Avoidable Hospital Use—Eight indicators of hospital use that might have been prevented or reduced with timely and effective care and follow-up care.

Healthy Lives—Six indicators that measure premature death and health risk behaviors.

The following principles guided the development of the *Scorecard*:

Performance Metrics: The 30 performance metrics selected for this report span the health care system and represent important aspects of care. Where possible, indicators build on the data used in previous state and local scorecards. The report also includes new indicators, including a measure of premature death and a measure of out-of-pocket spending on medical care relative to income.

Data Sources: Indicators draw from publicly available data sources, including government-sponsored surveys, registries, publicly reported quality indicators, vital statistics, mortality data, and administrative databases. The most current data available were used in this report. They are generally from 2010–11, though this varied by indicator. [Appendix B](#) provides detail on the data sources and time frames.

Scoring and Ranking Methodology: The scoring method follows previous state scorecards. States are first ranked from best to worst on each of the 30 performance indicators based on experience of the low-income group in that state. We averaged rankings for indicators within each dimension to determine a state's dimension rank and then averaged dimension rankings to determine overall ranking on health system performance. This approach gives each dimension equal weight, and within dimensions weights indicators equally.

ACCESS AND AFFORDABILITY

Ensuring access to health care is the foundation of a high-performance health system and is essential to achieving positive health outcomes. For low-income people, health insurance coverage is an important factor in determining whether they have access to care when they need it. In addition, it is critical that benefits are adequate, with minimal cost-sharing and robust networks of primary and specialized care. Studies find that low-income adults are more likely to be uninsured than higher-income individuals. In addition, when low-income people do have insurance, they are more likely to be “underinsured” with coverage that fails to provide financial protection from out-of-pocket health care costs, which puts them at risk of delaying or forgoing needed care.¹ For low-income adults, recent evidence finds that expanding access to public health insurance is associated with improved access to care, reduced financial stress, and improved health outcomes.²

The *Scorecard* examines five key indicators of access and affordability:

- uninsured rates for adults;
- uninsured rates for children;
- proportion of adults who reported they went without care because of cost;
- proportion of families with high out-of-pocket spending on medical care; and
- proportion of adults who did not have a dental visit within the past year.

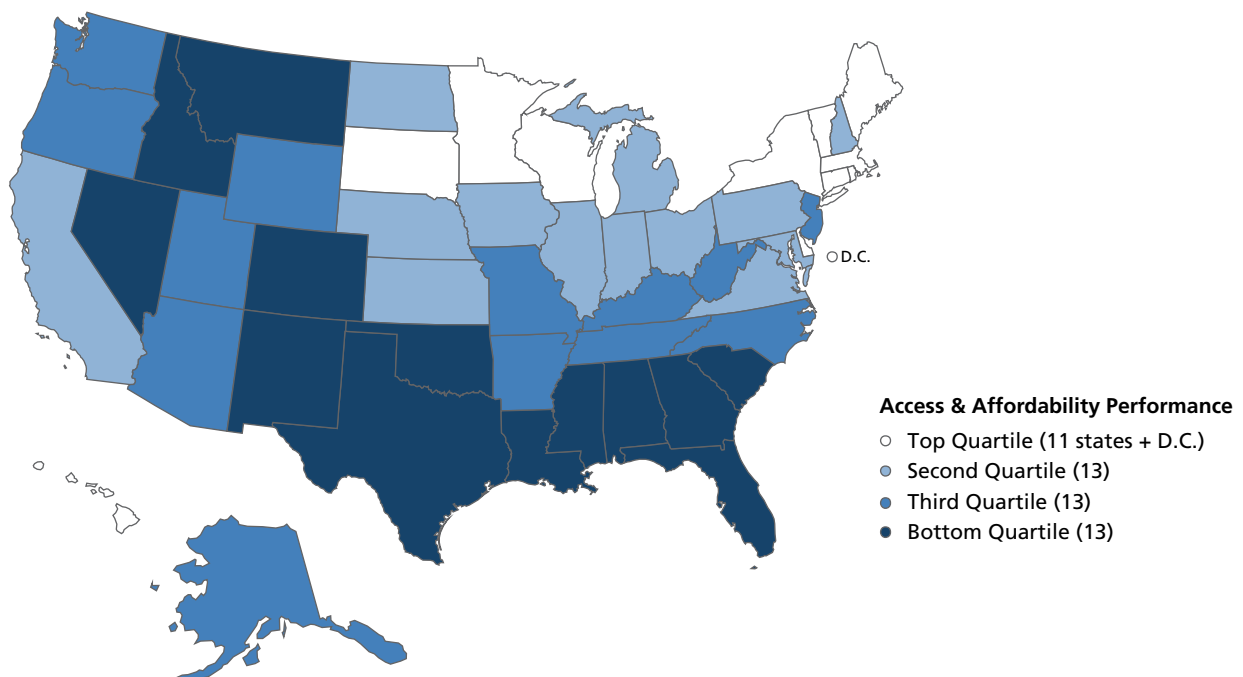
For indicators in this section of the report, low-income is defined as less than 200 percent of poverty. (See [Appendix B](#) for more detailed indicator descriptions and data sources.)

The *Scorecard* finds that low-income groups have widely disparate experiences across states. The leading states—largely concentrated in the Northeast and upper Midwest, plus Hawaii—tend to perform well on all five indicators of access (Exhibit 6). These states

ACCESS & AFFORDABILITY

EXHIBIT 6

OVERALL PERFORMANCE ON ACCESS & AFFORDABILITY DIMENSION FOR LOW-INCOME* POPULATIONS



* Income under 200% of federal poverty level.

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

have among the most expansive policies supporting public health insurance for low-income families and the lowest rates of uninsured adults and children.

In all states, we found wide differences between low- and high-income populations. Within states, low-income populations are more likely than those with higher incomes to be uninsured, to face high out-of-pocket costs, to go without care because of costs, and to go without routine dental care.

In total, more than 32 million low-income adults and children lacked health insurance coverage in 2010–11, while an additional 24.4 million were “underinsured”—that is, insured but in families with high out-of-pocket costs for care relative to their incomes. Altogether, more than half of low-income individuals (55%) were either uninsured or underinsured. This ranged from a low of 36 percent in Massa-

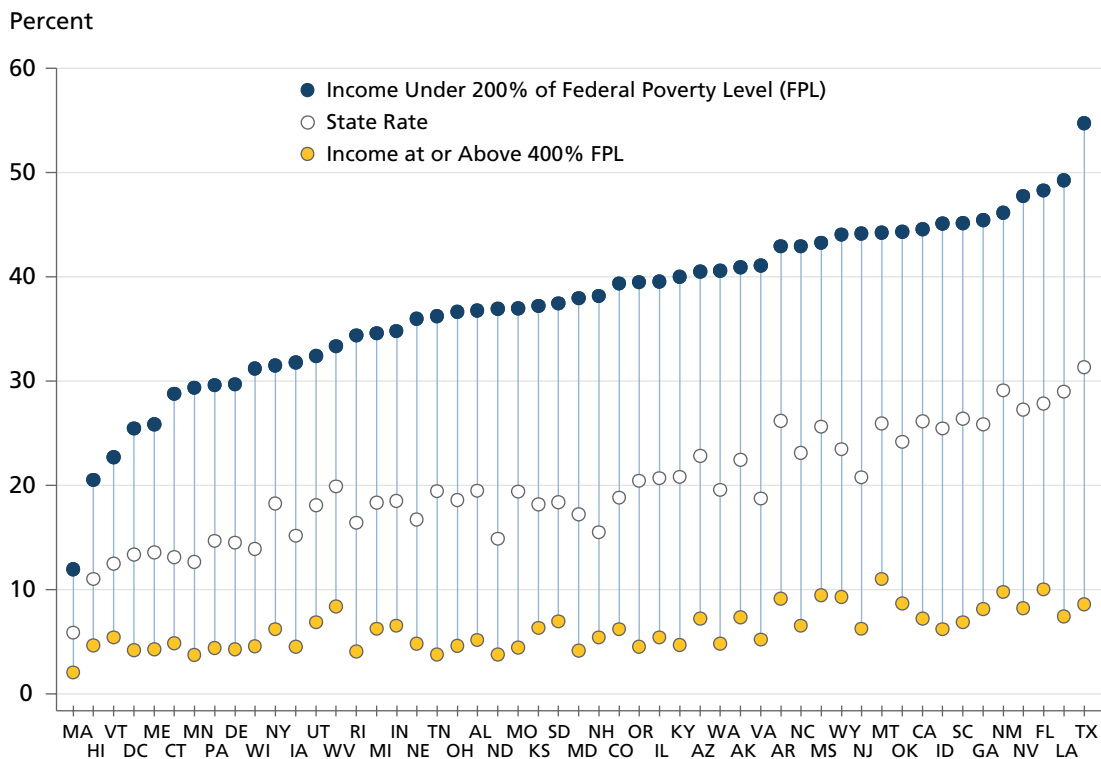
chusetts to more than 60 percent in 10 states (Exhibit 26 and Appendix Exhibit A4).

HEALTH INSURANCE COVERAGE

In 2010–11, more than 27 million low-income adults (41%) were uninsured (Appendix Exhibit A5). Low-income adults account for roughly two-thirds of the 41 million uninsured adults nationwide. In each of three states—California, Florida, and Texas—there are more than 2 million uninsured low-income adults.

Across states, the share of low-income adults without health insurance ranged from a low of 12 percent in Massachusetts to a high of 55 percent in Texas (Exhibit 7). At least one of three low-income adults lacked insurance in 37 states. By comparison, only 6 percent of higher-income adults were uninsured (Appendix Exhibits A3 and A5).

UNINSURED ADULTS AGES 19–64, 2010–11



Data: 2011–12 Current Population Survey.
Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

Over the past decade, states in partnership with the federal government have expanded coverage for children. The effort has paid off—low-income children age 18 and under are much more likely to be insured than are low-income adults (Exhibit 8). Still, more than 5 million low-income children (15%) lacked health insurance coverage in 2010–11 (Appendix Exhibit A6). Across states, rates of low-income uninsured children range from 5 percent in Vermont, Hawaii, and Washington, D.C., to 20 percent or more in Arizona, Florida, Nevada, and Texas.

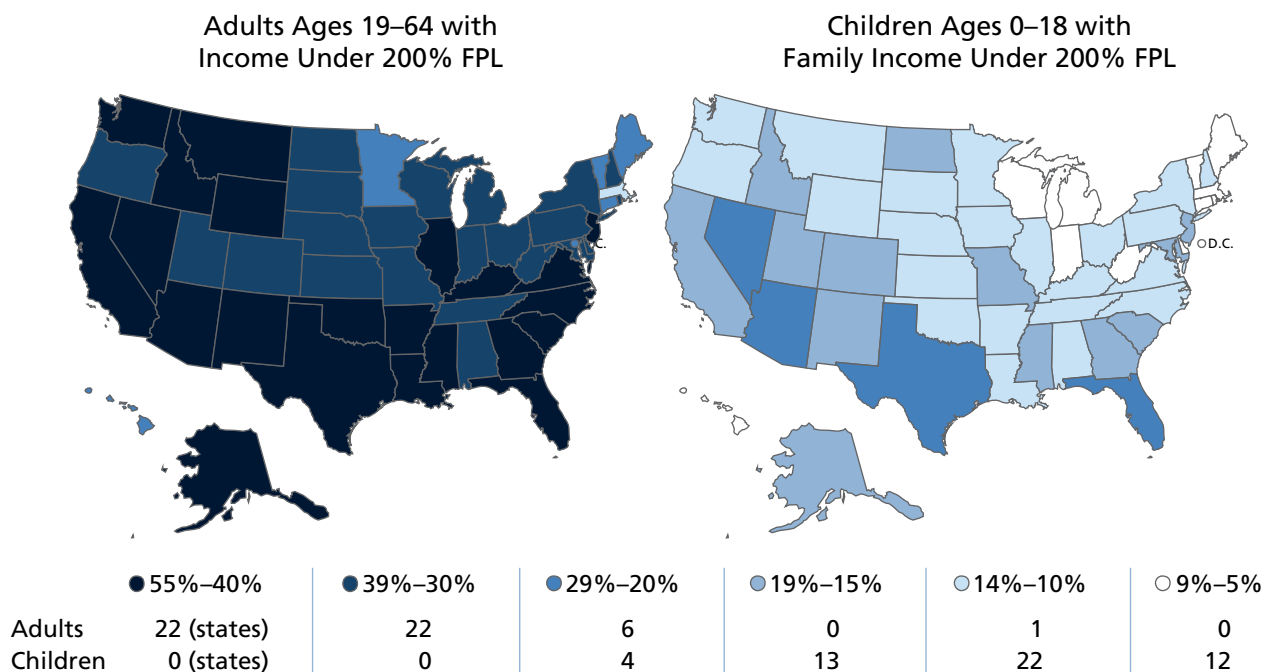
AFFORDABILITY

Low-income families are at risk of high out-of-pocket medical costs, because of either a lack of continuous health insurance coverage or insurance that fails to provide adequate financial protection. Almost 35

million low-income individuals (34%) live in a family that spent at least 5 percent of their annual income on medical care, not including insurance premiums, in 2010–11 (Appendix Exhibit A7). In California and Texas alone, there were nearly 8 million low-income people in families with high out-of-pocket medical costs. Across states, at least one-quarter of low-income people live in families with high out-of-pocket medical costs, with rates at least or exceeding 40 percent in Utah, Wyoming, Alabama, Montana, and Colorado (Exhibit 9 and Appendix Exhibits A2 and A7).

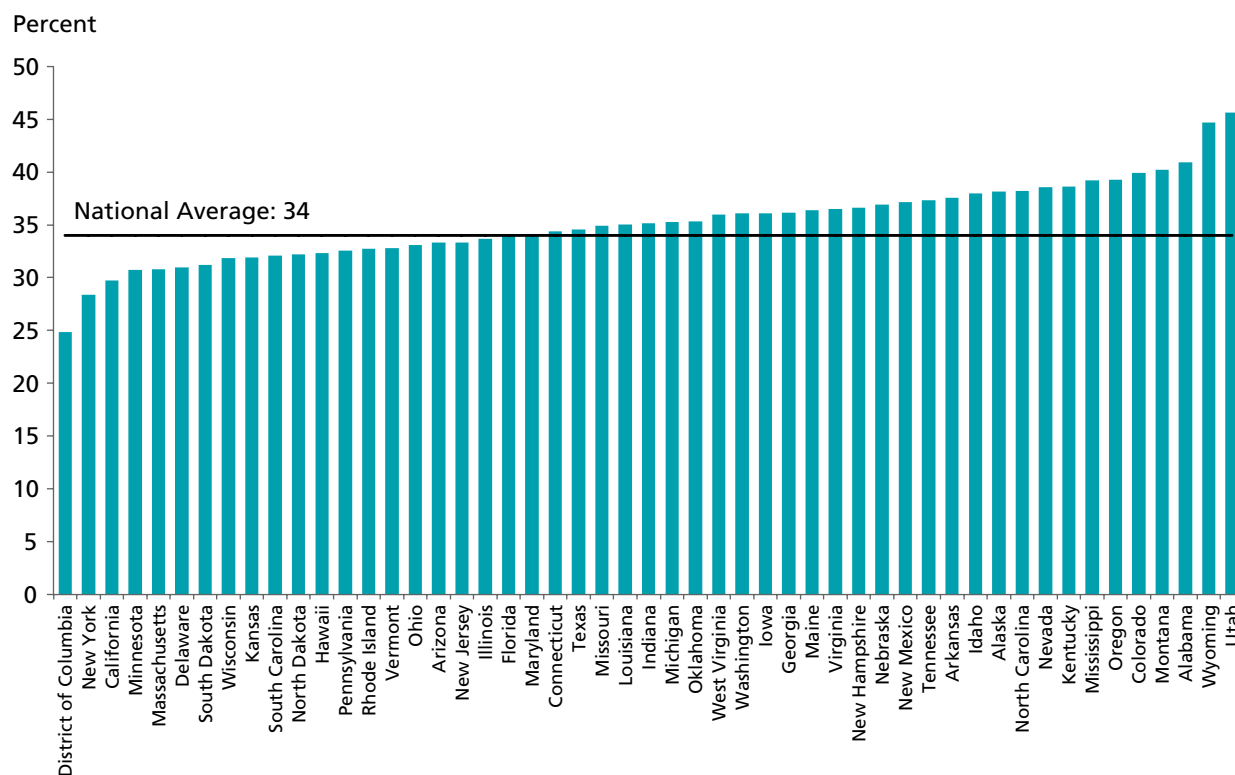
Most states lack essential benefits standards or safeguards against high out-of-pocket health care costs, which contributes to issues of affordability. Health reform offers potential relief with new insurance market standards and reduced out-of-pocket cost exposure for those with lower incomes.

UNINSURED LOW-INCOME ADULTS AND CHILDREN, 2010–11



Note: FPL denotes federal poverty level.
 Data: 2011–12 Current Population Survey.
 Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

LOW-INCOME INDIVIDUALS WITH HIGH OUT-OF-POCKET MEDICAL SPENDING RELATIVE TO ANNUAL HOUSEHOLD INCOME, 2010–11



Note: Individuals ages 0–64 with annual household incomes under 200% of federal poverty level that spent 5% or more of their annual income on medical care (excluding health insurance premiums).

Data: 2011–12 Current Population Survey.

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

COST BARRIERS AND PHYSICIAN VISITS

Low-income families are often forced to make difficult trade-offs between paying for medical care and other necessities, such as food, housing, transportation, and child care. Nearly one of three low-income adults (29%) reported they went without care because of cost during the year (Appendix Exhibit A2).

Experiences of low-income populations forgoing care because of cost vary widely across states, with 22 percentage points separating Texas and Hawaii, the states with the highest and lowest rates, respectively. The top states—those where 20 percent or less of low-income adults went without care because of cost—had among the lowest proportion of uninsured low-income adults, underscoring the importance of insurance in reducing financial barriers to care.

DENTAL VISITS

Preventive dental care, including annual dental visits, is necessary for good oral health.³ Untreated dental conditions can lead to pain and tooth loss that can lower quality of life and may be associated with increased risk of other chronic medical conditions. Yet, millions of Americans lack access to dental care. The problem is particularly acute among low-income adults, who are less likely to be privately insured and unlikely to receive dental coverage through public insurance programs. Medicaid is required to cover dental services for all enrolled children,⁴ but states choose whether to provide coverage for adults.

The *Scorecard* finds that in 2010, nearly half of low-income adults (47%) had not visited a dentist, dental hygienist, or dental clinic in the past year (Appendix Exhibit A2). In all states, at least 30 percent of

low-income adults had gone more than a year without a dental visit. Higher-income adults in all states were more likely to have had a dental visit, with wide gaps—as much as 40 percentage points—separating low- and higher-income populations (Appendix Exhibit A3).

Some communities across the country are making efforts to provide free and low-cost preventive dental care to underserved populations. For example, many

low-income individuals will have access to preventive dental care as a result of grants awarded to 28 community programs in New Jersey and Connecticut by the Delta Dental of New Jersey Foundation.⁵ In Alaska and South Dakota, midlevel dental therapists are being trained and certified to practice and provide basic, low-cost preventive dental care—such as filling cavities—for those who would not otherwise have access to dental care.⁶

PREVENTION AND TREATMENT

In an equitable health system, all patients—regardless of income—would have equal access to high-quality, timely, and coordinated care that is responsive to their needs. However, the *Scorecard* finds that patients' health care experiences and care quality differ based on their income and where they live. Although insurance is essential to improving access and affordability, it does not ensure that people receive appropriate care at the right time, nor does it guarantee care of high quality.⁷

The *Scorecard* includes 11 indicators in the prevention and treatment dimension that evaluate care delivered in outpatient and hospital settings. (See [Appendix B](#) for indicator descriptions, time frames, and data sources.) These 11 indicators, grouped by category, include:

- **access to primary care:** adults who have a regular doctor and children who have a primary care medical home;

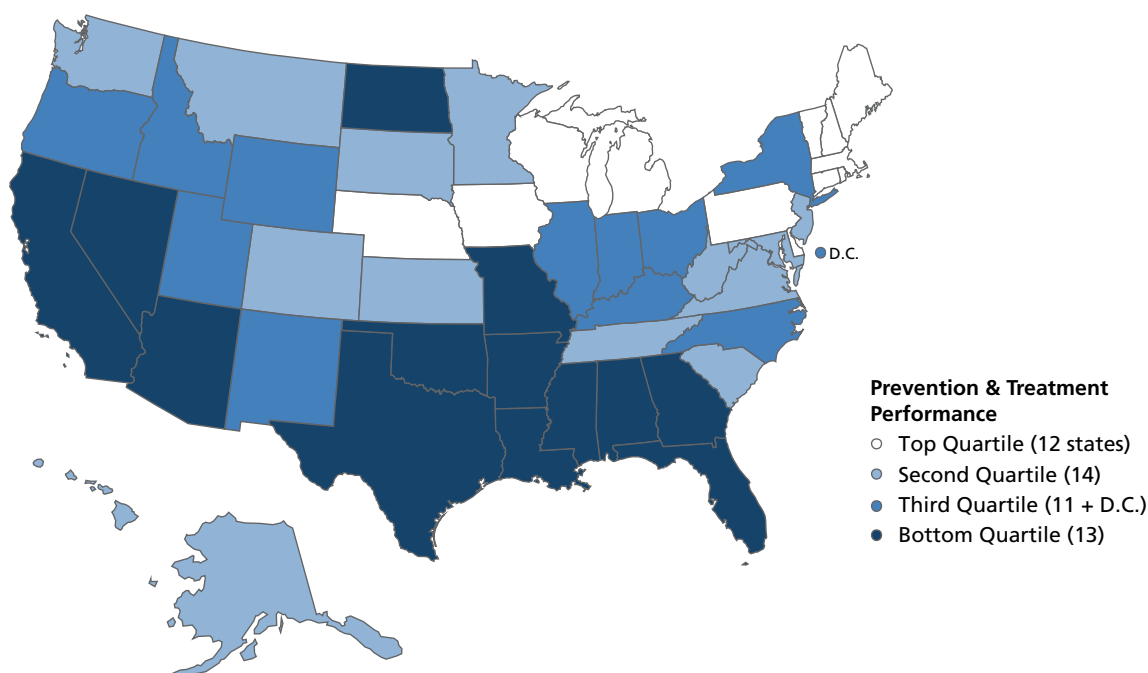
- **timely receipt of preventive care services:** older adults who received all recommended preventive care and screenings and children who had appropriate medical and dental preventive care visits;
- **safe use of prescription drugs:** Medicare beneficiaries who received medicines that should be avoided in the elderly or that were contraindicated given their specific diagnoses;
- **patients' care experiences in the hospital:** recommended care processes for patients with heart failure and pneumonia or to prevent surgical complications; patients' care experiences in the hospital and at discharge; and death within 30 days of hospitalization for heart attack, heart failure, or pneumonia.

For indicators of primary care experience—that is, the receipt of preventive care and unsafe prescribing—vulnerability was defined by income level. For hospital-based measures, hospitals were grouped on the

PREVENTION & TREATMENT

EXHIBIT 10

OVERALL PERFORMANCE ON PREVENTION & TREATMENT DIMENSION FOR VULNERABLE* POPULATIONS



* Definition of vulnerability varied by indicator for this dimension. See Appendix B for additional details.
Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

share of low-income patients they treat. The safety-net hospitals in each state that treated the highest share of low-income individuals were considered vulnerable.

The *Scorecard* finds wide performance differences across states for their low-income populations on measures of receiving preventive care, having access to a regular care provider, and safe use of prescription drugs. There is a twofold or greater difference in care experiences among states' vulnerable populations for the six indicators evaluating ambulatory care.

In contrast, indicators of hospital care, particularly those that have been publicly reported, varied much less across states, and the care in safety-net hospitals tended to be on par with that more widely experienced across a state. Exhibit 10 depicts overall performance in the prevention and treatment dimension.

HAVING A REGULAR SOURCE OF CARE

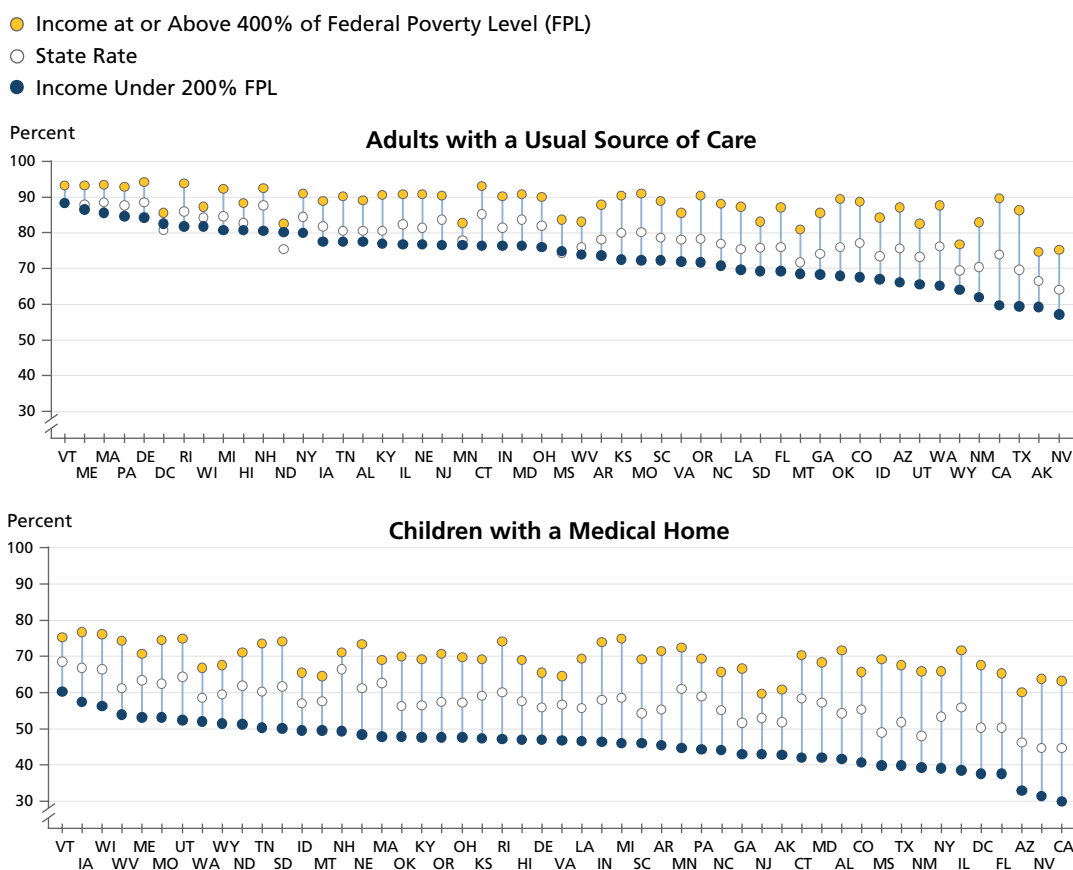
Primary care providers deliver comprehensive care and essential preventive care, play a central role in coordinating care, and serve as the gateway to specialty care. Yet, low-income individuals with incomes under 200 percent of the federal poverty level are less likely to have a regular source of care compared with those with higher incomes (Exhibit 11, Appendix Exhibit A10).

In 2011, 71 percent of low-income adults reported having a usual source of care; the proportion was lower among people under age 65 (66%) and higher among those ages 65 and older (94%), most of whom were Medicare-eligible. The likelihood of low-income individuals having a usual source of care varied across states, ranging 31 percentage points from 57 percent

PREVENTION & TREATMENT

EXHIBIT 11

ADULTS WITH A USUAL SOURCE OF CARE, CHILDREN WITH A MEDICAL HOME



Note: Scale does not begin at zero in either plot.
 Data: Adults with usual source of care—2011 BRFSS; Children with medical home—2011/12 National Survey of Children's Health.
 Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

in Nevada to 88 percent in Vermont (Exhibit 11, Appendix Exhibit A9). In all states, higher-income individuals were more likely to report having a usual source of care. On average, 89 percent had a usual source of care, with less variation across states.

Patient-centered care practices that provide easy access to primary and preventive care and that help coordinate care and referrals for specialized care are often referred to as “medical homes.” Less than half of low-income children (42%) received care from a primary care practice meeting the definition of a medical home in 2011–12, based on parents’ reports. The likelihood of low-income children having a medical home varied widely across states, from a low of 30 percent in California to a high of 60 percent in Vermont. Children in higher-income families were more likely to have a medical home than low-income children in all states, with stark gaps. In both Nevada and California, for example, children in higher-income families were more than twice as likely to have a medical home, compared with children from low-income families.

Vermont leads states in the proportion of adults with a regular doctor and children with a medical

home, and has been a national leader in guaranteeing health care to its residents and investing in primary care. It has implemented reforms with a strong focus on covering uninsured adults and children and established a “blueprint for health” that emphasizes disease prevention, chronic disease management, and care coordination through a community based medical home model.⁸

RECEIVING RECOMMENDED PREVENTIVE CARE

Shortfalls in the delivery of recommended preventive care have been well documented.⁹ The *Scorecard* finds that older adults frequently fail to receive recommended preventive care; these failures are amplified among low-income individuals. Fewer than one-third (32%) of adults age 50 or older with incomes under 200 percent of poverty routinely received age- and gender-appropriate screenings and vaccinations in 2010 (Appendix Exhibit A9). Results ranged from an average of 26 percent in the five worst states (Idaho, Okla., Calif., Wyo., and Ill.) to 40 percent in the five best (Mass., Del., Maine, N.H., and Md.).

Oregon Uses Community-Based Approaches to Improve Care, Contain Costs

Oregon has implemented community-based initiatives to coordinate medical and social services to improve care and contain costs for Medicaid beneficiaries. Under an 1115 Medicaid demonstration waiver, Oregon launched coordinated care organizations (CCOs), similar to accountable care organizations, in which local networks of health care, behavioral health, and dental providers aim to improve quality, contain costs, and improve population health for Medicaid beneficiaries at a community level. CCOs are also able to address social and environmental factors, which contribute to poor health outcomes and raise the costs of care for Medicaid populations.^a

In addition, CareOregon, a nonprofit Medicaid health plan that serves nearly 128,000 beneficiaries, developed the CareSupport program to help achieve the goals of improving population health, enhancing patient experience, and containing costs. CareSupport provides centralized case management services to patients with a high burden of psychosocial and medical risk, including homeless individuals with severe mental illness or substance abuse, patients who are dually eligible for Medicaid and Medicare, and patients with chronic conditions. Teams of registered nurses, care coordination assistants, and social workers connect patients to community-based resources, help patients follow treatment plans, facilitate communication between patients and providers, and assist patients with behavioral health needs. Among dually eligible patients participating in CareSupport, 30-day hospital readmission rates decreased from 19 percent in February 2007 to 17 percent in February 2008. CareOregon reported a \$400 per member per month savings in the year following members’ enrollment in CareSupport.^b

^a “Fact Sheet: Coordinated Care Organizations” (Salem, Ore.: Oregon Health Policy Board, March 2013), <http://www.oregon.gov/oha/OHPB/docs/cco-factsheet.pdf>.

^b S. Klein and D. McCarthy, *CareOregon: Transforming the Role of a Medicaid Health Plan from Payer to Partner* (New York: The Commonwealth Fund, July 2010).

Within states, there were large gaps in receipt of preventive care between higher- and lower-income individuals. There were 20 to 30 percentage point differences in all states. In Kentucky, Idaho, and California, the differences represent a twofold disparity across income groups (Appendix Exhibit A10).

In 2011–12, the proportion of children age 17 and younger in low-income families who received both a preventive medical and dental visit in the previous year ranged from an average of 73 percent in the top five states (N.H., Conn., Mass., D.C., and Vt.) to 52 percent in the bottom five states (Nev., Minn., Alaska, Fla., and N.D.). Within states, an average of 15 percentage points separated children in low-income families and children in higher-income families (Appendix Exhibit A10).

Health care reform is expected to help mitigate these gaps by requiring insurance coverage for preventive services without patient cost-sharing. Effectively

managing patients with multiple chronic conditions will also require that delivery systems make primary care management a core service.

SAFE USE OF PRESCRIPTION DRUGS

The *Scorecard* includes two measures of medication safety among elderly Medicare beneficiaries: 1) the proportion of Medicare beneficiaries who received at least one high-risk prescription drug that should be avoided in the elderly, and 2) the proportion of Medicare beneficiaries with dementia, hip or pelvic fracture, or chronic renal failure who received a prescription that is contraindicated for their condition. For each measure, the *Scorecard* focuses on the most vulnerable: low-income Medicare beneficiaries who received a government-sponsored subsidy to help pay for their prescription drug benefit.¹⁰

Both indicators varied widely across states. In the best state—Massachusetts—17 percent of low-

New Mexico Uses a Collaborative, Technology-Enabled Care Management Model to Link Rural Primary Care Providers with Urban Specialists

In 2002, the University of New Mexico Health Sciences Center in Albuquerque established Project Extension for Community Healthcare Outcomes (Project ECHO) to address significant gaps in treatment for patients with hepatitis C, particularly in the state's many rural and low-income areas.^a

Project ECHO uses telemedicine, case-based learning, and disease management techniques to link rural primary care providers with urban specialists, thus expanding access to care for rural patients with hepatitis C and other chronic health conditions. Specialty providers at the University of New Mexico design training curricula and hold weekly disease-specific videoconference sessions, called teleECHO clinics, with rural primary care providers to proffer guidance on treatment plans and best practices in disease management.

Project ECHO has diverse funding sources, including federal and state grants and university support. The state Medicaid program covers half of the administrative costs of teleECHO clinic services provided to Medicaid patients. Also, Molina Healthcare, one of the state's four Medicaid managed care health plans, reimburses primary care providers for presenting its Medicaid enrollees to a teleECHO clinic (\$150 per patient) and provides \$1,500 to some primary care providers to cover for some of the Project ECHO training costs.

Over 1,000 primary care physicians, nurses, nurse practitioners, and physician assistants have participated in Project ECHO to date. After participating for 12 months, primary care providers report having greater knowledge of and confidence in treating hepatitis C patients.^b The model is associated with high rates of curing hepatitis C and with eliminating disparities between Hispanic and white patients.^c Recognizing the promise of the model, the Center for Medicare and Medicaid Innovation awarded Project ECHO an innovation grant of nearly \$8.5 million over three years to use a team of primary care providers to care for 5,000 high-cost, high-need patients in New Mexico and Washington.

^a S. Klein, "Improving the Quality of Rural Health Care Through Collaboration," *Quality Matters*, Commonwealth Fund Newsletter, Nov./Dec. 2009.

^b S. Arora, S. Kalishman, D. Dion et al., "Partnering Urban Academic Medical Centers and Rural Primary Care Clinicians to Provide Complex Chronic Disease Care," *Health Affairs*, June 2011 30(6):1176–84.

^c S. Arora, K. Thornton, G. Murata et al., "Outcomes of Treatment for Hepatitis C Virus Infection by Primary Care Providers," *New England Journal of Medicine*, June 9, 2011 364(23):2199–207.

What Is an Unsafe Drug?

Certain medications that are commonly taken by younger patients without incident can put those age 65 and older at increased risk for experiencing severe side effects and complications, regardless of the dose, frequency, or how healthy the patient is. These adverse drug events can include confusion, sedation, immobility, falls, and fractures. The National Committee for Quality Assurance (NCQA) has identified more than 100 “high-risk medications in the elderly” that should be avoided by those 65 and older. The drugs fall into numerous categories, ranging from antianxiety drugs and antihistamines to narcotics and muscle relaxants. Safer alternatives may be available, but as the *Scorecard* finding makes clear, these potentially harmful medications are still frequently prescribed to the elderly.

To view the NCQA list of high-risk medications, visit http://www.ncqa.org/Portals/0/newsroom/SOHC/Drugs_Avoided_Elderly.pdf.

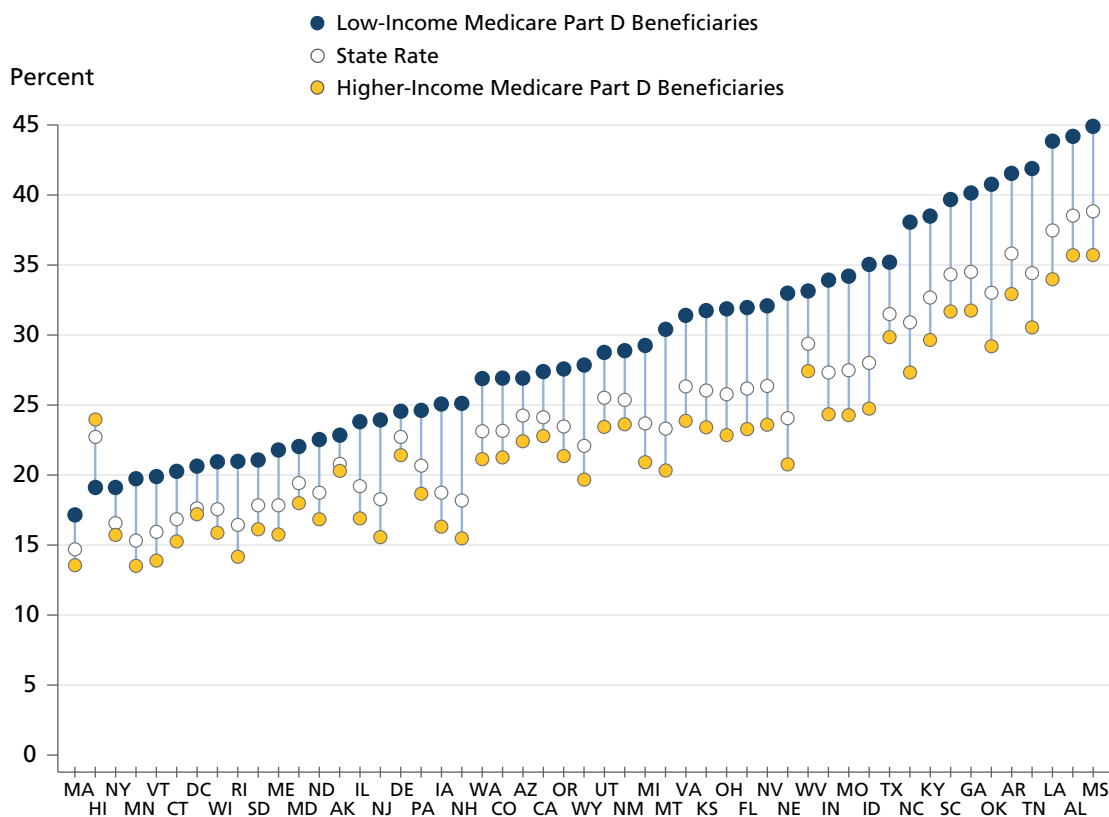
income beneficiaries received a high-risk prescription drug that should be avoided in the elderly. In the worst state—Mississippi—the rate was 45 percent (Exhibit 12). There were distinct regional patterns. In eight Southern states (S.C., Ga., Okla., Ark., Tenn., La., Ala., and Miss.), 40 percent or more low-income beneficiaries received a high-risk drug.

Patterns of variation were similar among low-income beneficiaries with dementia, hip/pelvic fracture, or chronic renal failure who received a drug that was contraindicated for their condition—with Southern states ranking high on unsafe prescribing for low-income populations and for all Medicare beneficiaries. Performance on this indicator ranged from a low of 16 percent in the best state (Vt.) to 36 percent in the worst (Ala.) (Appendix Exhibit A9).

PREVENTION & TREATMENT

EXHIBIT 12

MEDICARE BENEFICIARIES WHO RECEIVED A HIGH-RISK MEDICATION



Note: Low-income Medicare beneficiaries received a subsidy to help pay for their prescription drug benefit. Higher-income beneficiaries received no subsidy.
 Data: 2010 Medicare Part D 5% Sample.
 Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

In all states but one, low-income Medicare beneficiaries were more likely to receive an unsafe medicine than their higher-income counterparts (Exhibit 12). Within states, gaps between higher- and lower-income populations ranged 3 to 12 percentage points. Further research is needed to understand the underlying causes in unsafe prescribing practices across states and by income. Increased use of electronically assisted prescribing with better clinical decision support¹¹ may lower rates of potentially unsafe prescribing, as should better care coordination among providers.

QUALITY OF CARE IN THE HOSPITAL

Efforts to broaden the use of evidence-based treatment in hospitals, particularly for patients with heart attack, congestive heart failure, and community-acquired pneumonia, have contributed to widespread gains in the provision of recommended care in hospitals in recent years. In 2004, not a single state reached 90 percent compliance on a composite measure of care quality for these three conditions. By 2012, all states were above 95 percent, with only 3 percentage points separating the top and bottom states.¹²

We categorized hospitals based on the proportion of low-income patients they served because individual patient data by income were not available. Hospitals receive extra federal payments if they treat a disproportionately high share of low-income patients—the basis for this payment is called their disproportionate share hospital patient percent (or DSH Index).¹³ Following an approach used by others,¹⁴ we grouped hospitals in each state into quartiles based on their DSH Index. Facilities in the quartile with the highest DSH Index were identified as safety-net hospitals and considered vulnerable.

Care Processes

States varied little in the proportion of heart failure or pneumonia patients who received recommended care. Among safety-net hospitals, state rates ranged from

a high of 98 percent in the best states (W.Va., Kan., Alaska, N.J., Idaho, Del., Mont., and Neb.) to a low of 85 percent in the District of Columbia (Exhibit 13). The proportion of surgical patients treated in safety-net hospitals who received appropriate care to prevent complications ranged from 92 percent in the District of Columbia to 99 percent in Montana and Nebraska. These variations mirrored those observed for states' larger group of non-safety-net hospitals—in almost all states, the difference between safety-net and all other hospitals was negligible.

Hospital Mortality

Risk-adjusted 30-day mortality rates among patients with heart failure, heart attack, and community-acquired pneumonia who are treated in states' safety-net hospitals ranged from 11 percent in the best (i.e., lowest-mortality) states (D.C., Ill., Md., Calif., and Conn.) to 15 percent in the worst (Vt., N.D., and Alaska). Mortality rates among patients treated at states' safety-net hospitals were on par with rates observed in all other hospitals. High mortality rates in a given state appear to represent a statewide concern rather than an issue specific to safety-net hospitals.

Patient Experiences in the Hospital and During Discharge

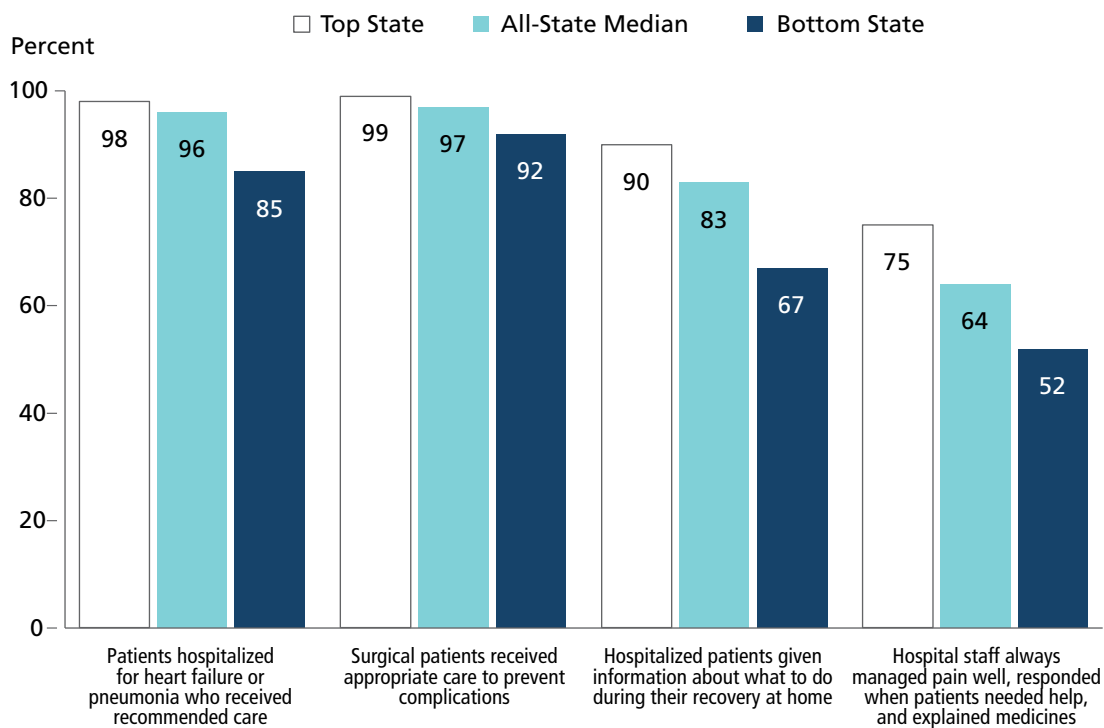
While hospitals across the country are providing more consistent clinical care, surveys of patients' hospitalization and discharge experiences still show substantial room for improvement. Nationally, just 65 percent of patients reported that hospital staff always responded when they pushed the call button, explained medicines and their side effects, and managed their pain well (Appendix Exhibit A10). Among safety-net hospitals, there was a 23 percentage point gap between the best state (Idaho, 75%) and the worst (D.C., 52%) (Exhibit 13).

Preventing complications after discharge and ensuring follow-up care requires support and communication with patients during transitions. The transition

after hospital care may be particularly difficult for low-income patients who may lack strong social support networks in the community or the resources to support recovery at home. Therefore, it is of concern that the frequency with which discharged patients are given information about what to do during their recovery at home falls well below benchmarks achieved

for other process-of-care measures. In the lowest-performing states, 20 percent to 33 percent of patients discharged from safety-net hospitals did not receive basic discharge instructions (Exhibit 13 and Appendix Exhibit A9), putting them at increased risk of missing necessary follow-up care, complications, and avoidable readmission to the hospital.

CARE PROCESSES AND RESPONSIVENESS TO PATIENTS AT SAFETY-NET HOSPITALS



Note: Safety-net hospitals are the 25% of hospitals in each state that treat the highest share of low-income patients, as captured in the facilities' disproportionate share hospital (DSH) payments. Data: October 2012 CMS Hospital Compare Database. Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

POTENTIALLY AVOIDABLE HOSPITAL USE

Without access to strong primary care to help manage chronic conditions, patients are at greater risk for complications requiring hospitalization. Without timely access, they may also rely on more costly settings, like emergency departments, for care that could safely be provided in lower-intensity environments.

The *Scorecard* finds wide gaps across states on measures of potentially avoidable hospital use among patients with lower incomes. There are twofold to fourfold differences across states in potentially avoidable emergency department (ED) visits and in hospitalization rates for ambulatory care-sensitive conditions (i.e., asthma, diabetes, pneumonia, and heart failure)—that is, conditions in which strong ambulatory care can reduce hospitalizations. States in the Northwest and upper Midwest perform best overall in this dimension, while states in the South, Southeast,

and Northeast tend to have the highest rates of potentially avoidable hospital use (Exhibit 14).

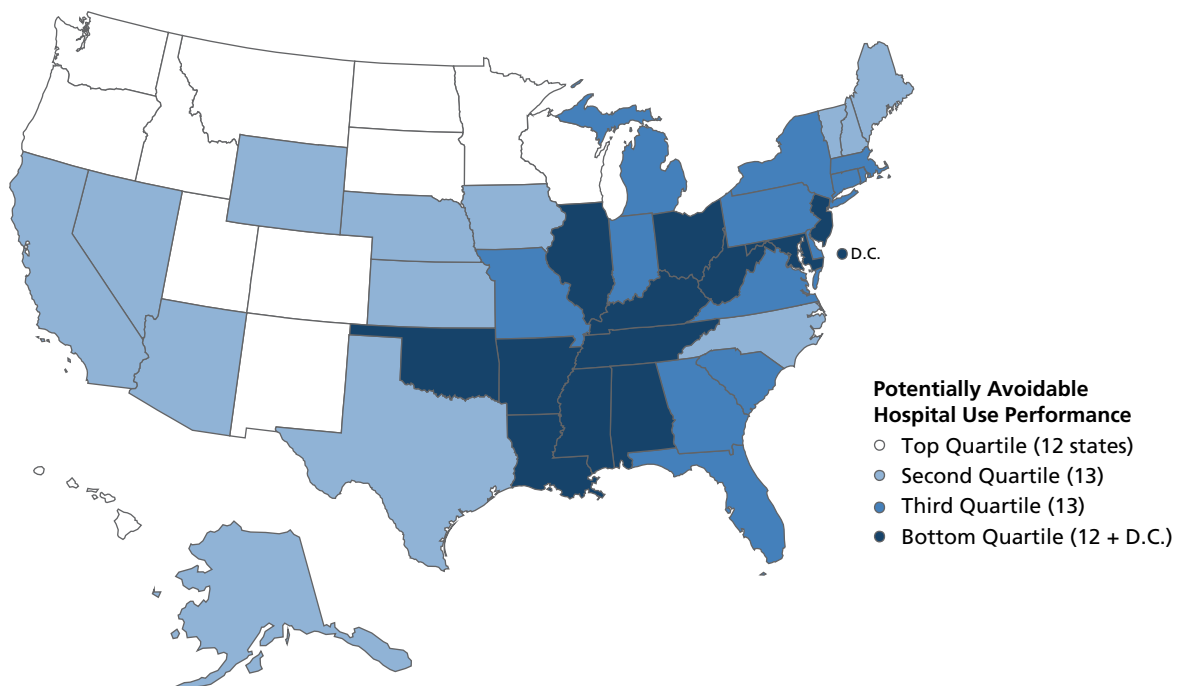
The *Scorecard* includes eight indicators in the potentially avoidable hospital use dimension. These measures track use of health care services that could potentially have been avoided with timely, accessible, high-quality primary and specialty care in the community. They include:

- hospital admissions for ambulatory care-sensitive (ACS) conditions, including an aggregate measure of ACS admissions among Medicare beneficiaries; asthma admissions among children; and admissions for respiratory disease and diabetes among adults of all ages;
- potentially avoidable visits to the emergency department among Medicare beneficiaries;
- all-cause readmissions within 30 days of discharge and 30-day readmissions among persons discharged to a skilled nursing facility; and

POTENTIALLY AVOIDABLE HOSPITAL USE

EXHIBIT 14

OVERALL PERFORMANCE ON POTENTIALLY AVOIDABLE HOSPITAL USE DIMENSION FOR VULNERABLE* POPULATIONS



* Definition of vulnerability varied by indicator for this dimension. See Appendix B for additional details.
Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

- hospitalizations among long-stay nursing home residents.

Reflecting data restrictions, five of the eight indicators are limited to the Medicare population. For measures of potentially avoidable ED use, 30-day readmissions, and hospital admissions for ambulatory care-sensitive conditions, beneficiaries were considered vulnerable if they were enrolled in Medicare and Medicaid (i.e., dual eligibles). All analyses were restricted to beneficiaries age 65 and older. For hospitalization rates for pediatric asthma and for respiratory disease or diabetes among all adults, people were considered vulnerable if they lived in a low-income zip code. Finally, for two measures of hospital use among long- and short-stay nursing home residents,

What Is a “Dual Eligible”?

Dually eligible Medicare beneficiaries are people who also are enrolled in Medicaid. Beneficiaries can become dually eligible several ways, but generally they have low annual incomes, at or below 75 percent of the federal poverty level, or they have exhausted their resources paying for long-term care. Dual eligibles have lower incomes than the general Medicare population and higher rates of chronic illness, and they are among the most costly enrollees in both programs. In 2008, dual eligibles accounted for about 20 percent all Medicare beneficiaries, but over 30 percent of total Medicare spending.^a

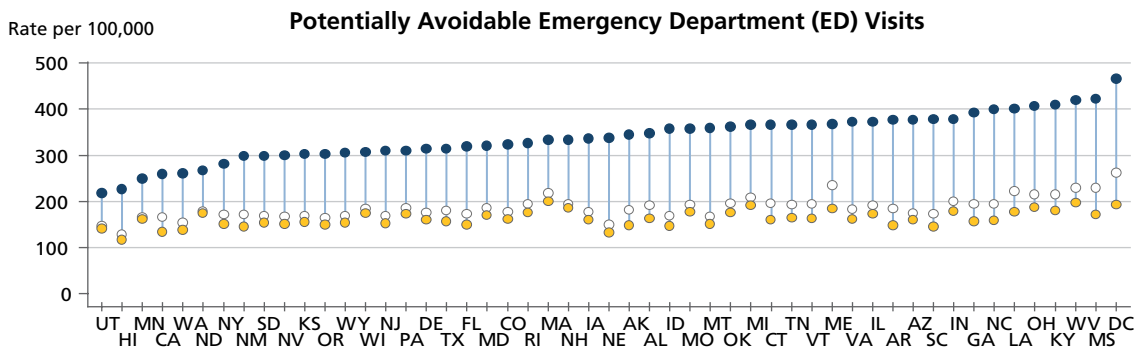
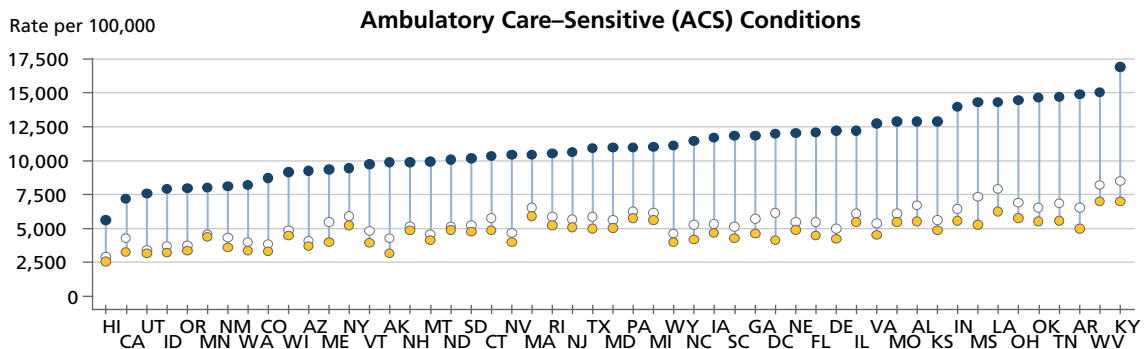
^a Kaiser Family Foundation, Kaiser Family Foundation analysis of the CMS Medicare Current Beneficiary Survey Cost and Use File, 2008, and Kaiser Commission on Medicaid and the Uninsured and Urban Institute estimates based on data from FY2008 MSIS and CMS Form-64, <http://kff.org/medicaid/slide/dual-eligible-beneficiaries-as-a-share-of-medicare-and-medicaid-population-and-spending-2008/>.

POTENTIALLY AVOIDABLE HOSPITAL USE

EXHIBIT 15

POTENTIALLY AVOIDABLE HOSPITAL USE AMONG MEDICARE BENEFICIARIES

- Medicare Beneficiaries Also Enrolled in Medicaid (Duals)
- State Rate
- Medicare Beneficiaries Not Enrolled in Medicaid (Non-Duals)



Note: Potentially avoidable ED visits are those where treatment was not required within 12 hours or care was needed within 12 hours, but the services provided in the ED could have been provided in a primary care setting.
 Data: ACS hospital admissions—2011 Medicare Chronic Conditions Warehouse (CCW); Potentially avoidable ED use—2011 5% Medicare CCW.
 Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

we considered all nursing home users, who tend to be frail and elderly, to be vulnerable. (See [Appendix B](#) for more detailed indicator descriptions, time frames, and data sources.)

HOSPITAL ADMISSIONS FOR AMBULATORY CARE-SENSITIVE CONDITIONS

Potentially avoidable hospitalizations occur when patients with a chronic disease that can be cared for in ambulatory care settings fail to receive timely and effective care to help keep their disease in check.

Among Medicare beneficiaries who were also enrolled in Medicaid, hospitalization rates for ACS conditions ranged from 5,623 admissions per 100,000 dual eligibles in Hawaii to 16,891 admissions per 100,000 in Kentucky. These are significantly higher

rates and a wider spread than for beneficiaries who are not also enrolled in Medicaid (Exhibit 15). Medicare ACS admission rates among dual eligibles were highest in the South, Southeast, and in parts of the Midwest, and lowest along the West coast, in the Mountain states, in the upper Midwest. Despite being insured, these vulnerable Medicare beneficiaries likely face barriers that higher-income beneficiaries do not, like housing and transportation concerns, and poor integration of the services covered under each program.

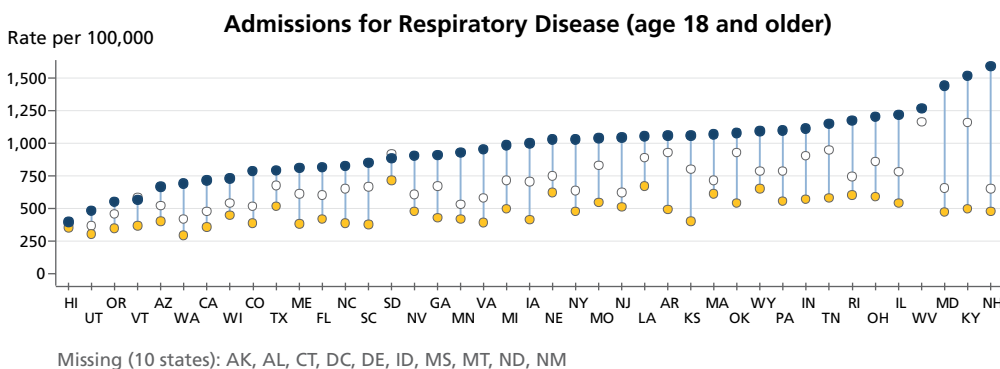
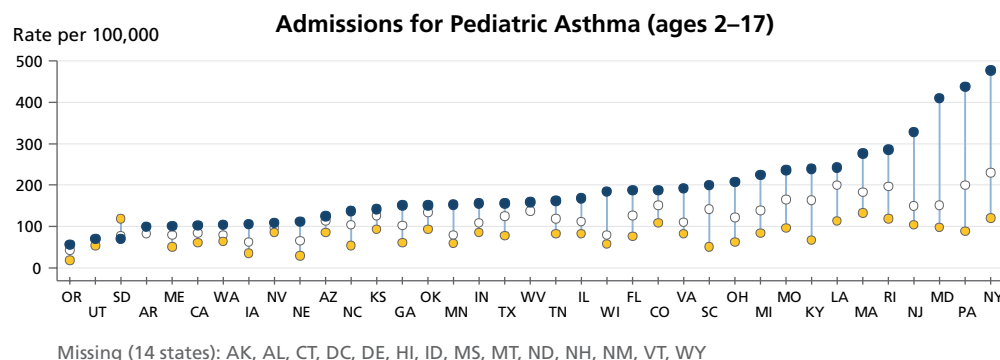
Hospital admissions for respiratory disease among adults who live in low-income zip codes varied four-fold across states, ranging from 400 per 100,000 in Hawaii to 1,589 per 100,000 in New Hampshire (Exhibit 16). Diabetes-related hospital admissions

POTENTIALLY AVOIDABLE HOSPITAL USE

EXHIBIT 16

HOSPITAL ADMISSIONS FOR PEDIATRIC ASTHMA AND RESPIRATORY DISEASE AMONG ADULTS

- Residence in a Low-Income Zip Code
- State Rate
- Residence in a High-Income Zip Code



Notes: Different scales used in each plot. Low-income zip codes have median annual household incomes <\$39,000; high-income zip codes have median annual household incomes ≥\$64,000.

Data: 2008 Healthcare Cost and Utilization Project (H-CUP), accessed via 2011 National Healthcare Quality Report (NHQR) State Snapshots.

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

among adults from low-income zip codes varied more than three times, from 149 per 100,000 in South Dakota to 559 per 100,000 in Maryland. For both measures, hospitalization rates in low-income communities were higher than in high-income communities in all states—three times as high in Kentucky, Maryland, and New Hampshire for respiratory disease, and in South Carolina, New Jersey, Colorado, New York, Georgia, and Maryland for diabetes (Appendix Exhibit A13).

Variations in potentially avoidable hospital visits were extreme among children with asthma. We observed a more than eightfold difference across states in hospitalization rates among children from low-income zip codes, from 56 per 100,000 in Oregon to 477 per 100,000 in New York (Exhibit 16, Appendix Exhibit A12). This gap is only partially explained by differences in asthma prevalence across states. Nationally, estimates of childhood asthma prevalence range from a low of 5.6 percent in Oregon to 10.8 percent in New York.¹⁵ The wide range of child asthma admissions to hospitals highlights opportunities to do a

better job engaging children and families to manage asthma and prevent acute complications, particularly among those who live in low-income communities where environmental exposures may increase the risk of asthma attacks.

POTENTIALLY AVOIDABLE EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT VISITS

Hospital emergency departments (EDs) are often used as the primary source of care for people who lack adequate access to primary care services.¹⁶ Unfortunately, care provided in the EDs is more costly and less effective in managing chronic conditions or in ensuring follow-up care.

One of three ED visits (33%) among Medicare beneficiaries in 2011 (185 per 1,000 beneficiaries) was potentially avoidable based on indications that it was for a nonemergent condition or an urgent condition that could have been safely treated in a primary care setting.¹⁷ Dual eligibles were far more likely to experience potentially avoidable ED visits—about 80

Cincinnati Children's Hospital Medical Center Uses Community Partnerships to Address Underlying Social and Economic Factors That Affect Low-Income Children's Health

In Ohio, clinicians at Cincinnati Children's Hospital Medical Center launched the Community Health Initiative (CHI). The initiative uses community-based partnerships across a wide range of stakeholders to improve low-income children's health and quality of care, identify and address socioeconomic issues that affect their health, eliminate preventable hospitalizations and emergency department (ED) visits, and reduce health care costs.^a

Asthma is one of several conditions targeted by CHI as a predominant cause of avoidable hospitalizations, ED use, and readmissions. The CHI team uses discharge data to identify asthma-related hospitalizations and ED visits for Medicaid-enrolled children with asthma. It then uses geocoding technology to map those events to neighborhoods of greatest need, known as "hotspots." CHI partnered with the Legal Aid Society of Greater Cincinnati, which helps tenants with substandard housing conditions compel property owners to make housing repairs. In addition, CHI is facilitating care coordination across providers and strengthening links with care management and community-based supports and services to help patients and families manage and control asthma.

A recent evaluation of the CHI medical-legal partnership demonstrated improved home conditions for children living in a cluster of substandard housing.^b Among high-risk children who received intensive care coordination services for asthma, the average time between an ED visit or hospital admission increased by more than 100 days from May 2009 to January 2012. Hospital data also show that, between 2008 and 2011, a combined rate of 30-day readmissions or ED revisits for asthma at the hospital fell by 50 percent among children with asthma.^c

^a D. McCarthy and A. Cohen, *The Cincinnati Children's Hospital Medical Center's Asthma Improvement Collaborative: Enhancing Quality and Coordination of Care* (New York: The Commonwealth Fund, Jan. 2013).

^b A. F. Beck, M. D. Klein, J. K. Schaffzin et al., "Identifying and Treating a Substandard Housing Cluster Using a Medical-Legal Partnership," *Pediatrics*, Nov. 2012 130(5):831–38.

^c McCarthy and Cohen, *Cincinnati Children's Hospital*, 2013.

percent more likely nationally (332 per 1,000 dually eligible beneficiaries). The lowest rate of potentially avoidable ED use among dual eligibles was observed in Utah (218 per 1,000), while West Virginia (419 per 1,000), Mississippi (422 per 1,000), and Washington, D.C. (466 per 1,000) had the highest rates. Potentially avoidable ED use was higher among dual eligibles than among Medicare beneficiaries who are not also enrolled in Medicaid in all states (Exhibit 15).

READMISSIONS AND HOSPITAL ADMISSIONS FROM THE NURSING HOME

Readmissions within 30 days of hospitalization among dual eligibles and hospital use among recipients of long-term care varied widely across states (Exhibit 17). Readmission rates among dual eligibles ranged from 15 percent in Idaho to 25 percent in

Maryland. In 33 states, 20 percent or more of dual eligibles returned to the hospital within 30 days of an initial discharge.

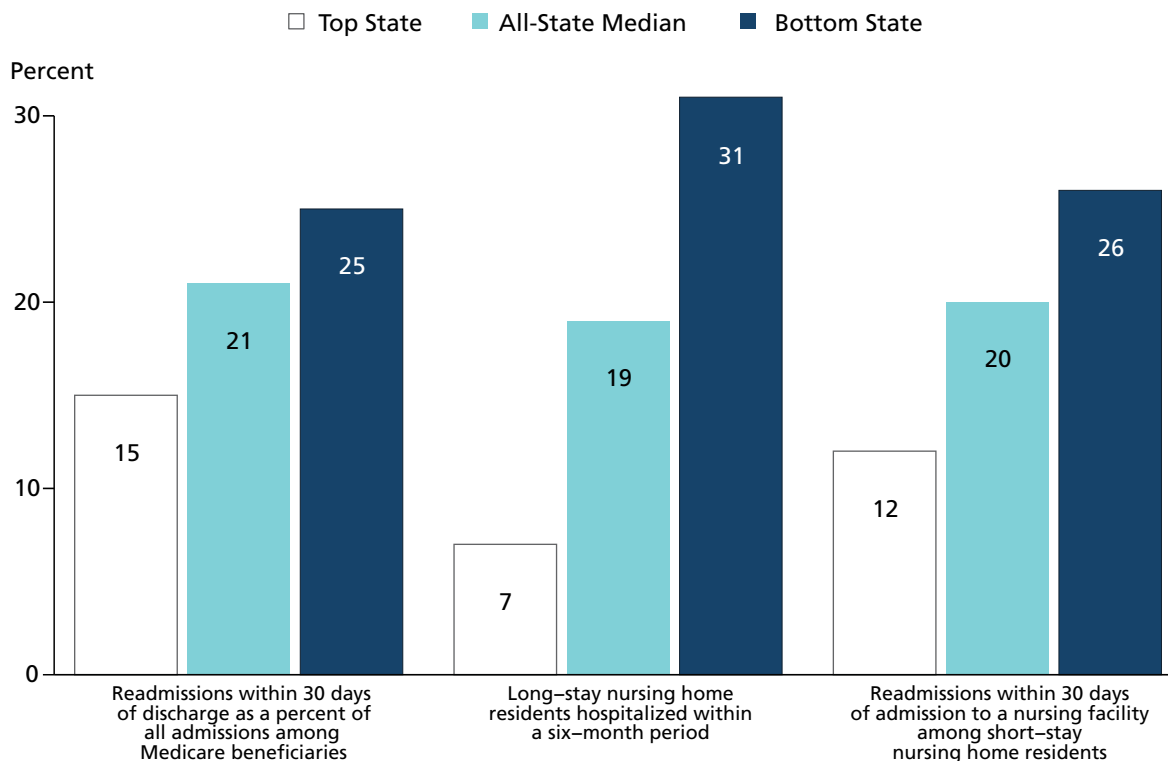
In all states, readmissions were more common among dual eligibles than among Medicare beneficiaries not also enrolled in Medicaid. Consistent with previous work,¹⁸ we found that, on average, readmission rates were higher among Medicare beneficiaries discharged from safety-net hospitals than from those discharged from non-safety-net hospitals (20% vs. 18%). Readmissions rates at safety-net hospitals in some states were quite modest—less than 16 percent in seven states and as low as 13 percent in Idaho (Appendix Exhibit A17).

“Churning” from hospital to nursing home and back again within 30 days points to possible low-quality care in the nursing facility, poor care during transitions, or complications during hospitalization.

POTENTIALLY AVOIDABLE HOSPITAL USE

EXHIBIT 17

POTENTIALLY AVOIDABLE HOSPITAL ADMISSIONS AMONG VULNERABLE MEDICARE BENEFICIARIES



Note: For all-cause readmission, Medicare beneficiaries were considered vulnerable if they were also enrolled in Medicaid (Duals). For readmissions and hospital admissions among nursing home residents, all nursing home residents are considered vulnerable.

Data: readmissions within 30 days of discharge—2011 Medicare Chronic Conditions Warehouse (CCW); Hospital use by short- and long-stay nursing home residents—2010 MEDPAR, MDS.

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

Nationally, hospital admissions among long-stay residents varied fourfold across states—ranging from a low of 7 percent in Minnesota to 31 percent in Mississippi and Louisiana. And one of five short-stay nursing home residents was readmitted to the hospital within 30 days of initial inpatient discharge. There was a spread of 14 percentage points across states—ranging from 12 percent in Utah to 26 percent in Louisiana (Appendix Exhibit A12).

There are evidence-based interventions that can help reduce avoidable hospitalizations among nursing home residents. Nursing homes in Florida, Massachusetts, and New York have implemented INTERACT II (Interventions to Reduce Acute Care Transfers), which uses educational and clinical tools to assist nursing home staff in identifying and managing acute conditions and health status changes that could lead to hospitalizations among residents.

HEALTHY LIVES

The overarching goal of any health system is to help all people lead long, healthy, and productive lives. The *Scorecard* finds that disadvantaged groups (as measured by educational attainment) have higher rates of mortality during infancy and premature death during adulthood. Low-income adults also report poorer health-related quality of life and, in many states, have higher rates of unhealthy behaviors.

The *Scorecard* examines six indicators in the healthy lives dimension. (See [Appendix B](#) for more detailed indicator descriptions, time frames, and data sources.) These include:

- proportion of adults who smoke;
- rates of obesity among adults;
- tooth loss related to poor oral health among adults under age 65;
- poor health-related quality of life for adults under age 65;

- infant mortality; and
- premature death measured as years of potential life lost (YPLL).

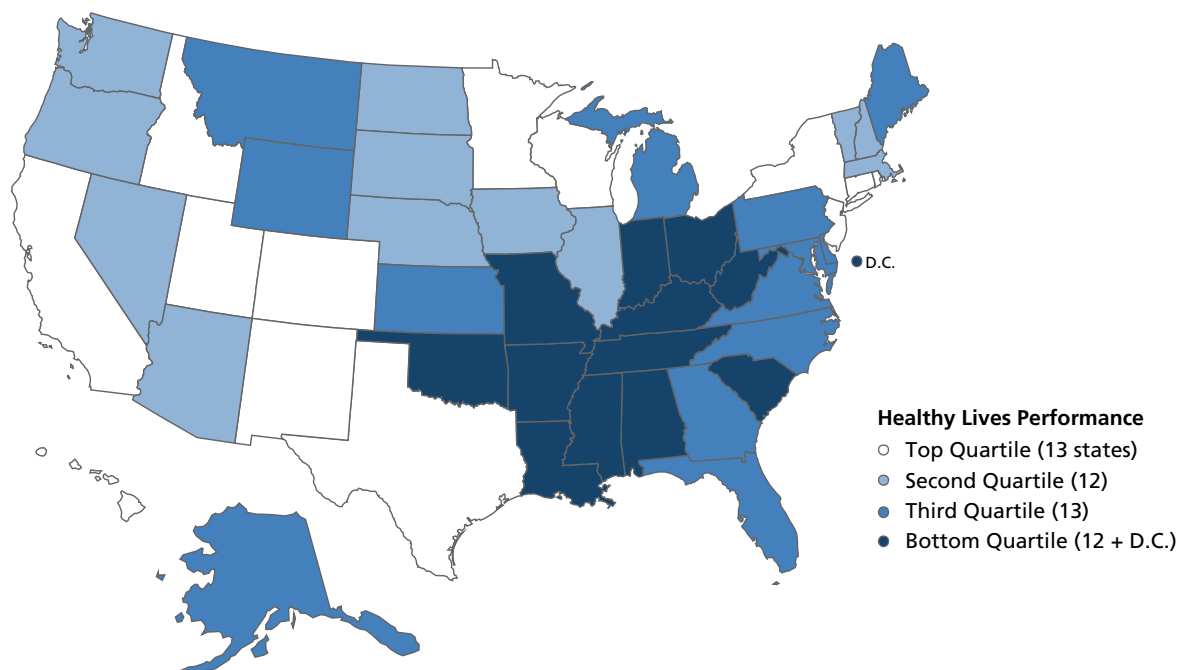
Within this dimension, vulnerable status is defined by income for the first four indicators and by educational attainment for mortality because information on income is not available. For the two mortality indicators, the vulnerable group includes those with no more than a high school degree or the equivalent. We compare their experiences to those with at least a four-year college degree.

We find striking variation across states in the extent to which low-income and less-educated populations lead long and healthy lives—with two- to four-fold differences observed on most indicators. Top-performing healthier states are in the Northeast, upper Midwest, and West. Utah, the top-ranked state, ranked in the top quartile for all six indicators. States in the lowest-performing quartile were mainly concentrated in the South (Exhibit 18). Large income and educational disparities were evident within all states.

HEALTHY LIVES

EXHIBIT 18

OVERALL PERFORMANCE ON HEALTHY LIVES DIMENSION FOR VULNERABLE* POPULATIONS



* Definition of vulnerability varied by indicator for this dimension. See Appendix B for additional details.
Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

Strategies that emphasize prevention and better management of chronic conditions will be critical to reducing these disparities and improving the health of the nation. These include efforts to stem the rise of obesity, curb smoking, and promote healthy lifestyles, while ensuring access to preventive care and the delivery of effective care for chronic conditions.

SMOKING AND OBESITY

Smoking and obesity put people's health at risk, undermine quality of life, and contribute to premature death. In fact, cigarette smoking is the single most preventable cause of death and disease in the United States. Each year, cigarettes are responsible for an es-

timated 443,000 premature deaths and \$193 billion in direct health care expenditures and productivity losses, both from direct use and the effects of second-hand smoke.¹⁹

While the share of adults who smoke cigarettes has steadily declined in the U.S., one of five adults (20%) reported they smoked in 2011 (Appendix Exhibit A16). Among low-income adults, 27 percent were smokers. In 19 states, at least one of three low-income adults smoked. States in the Midwest and Alaska tended to have the highest smoking rates for both their low-income and higher-income populations. In all states, rates were markedly higher among low-income adults than higher-income adults, with two- to threefold differences between income groups in

Tobacco Prevention and Control Policies in New York and California

Although there has been a decline in national smoking rates in the United States, there are wide disparities in smoking rates across the country between low-income and higher-income adults. Several states are taking the lead on implementing public health and policy interventions aimed at decreasing overall smoking rates, as well as targeting efforts to decrease smoking among low-income populations.

State policymakers have long recognized the importance of imposing state-level cigarette taxes as an effective means of reducing cigarette consumption.^a New York has the highest cigarette tax in the country, currently imposing an excise tax of \$4.35 per pack of 20 cigarettes; New York City has an additional tax of \$1.50.^b Many states have also implemented antismoking or smoke-free laws that prohibit smoking in worksites, restaurants, bars, public spaces, and even apartment buildings.^c New York has passed comprehensive legislation to prohibit smoking in all workplaces and indoor recreational venues, public and private schools, and public transportation. More recently, smoking bans have been instituted in New York City parks, beaches, and public plazas.

States are helping low-income smokers to quit smoking by providing Medicaid beneficiaries with tobacco cessation programs.^d Some states are participating in a Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services program that will test the effectiveness of providing incentives directly to Medicaid beneficiaries to change risky behaviors.^e In California, a Medi-Cal project motivates beneficiaries to quit by offering a \$20 gift card for calling the state-sponsored smoker helpline and enrolling in free telephone-based cessation support services. In New York, the state will provide cash payments to Medicaid participants for receiving smoking cessation counseling, filling nicotine replacement therapy prescriptions, and quitting smoking.

While each of these strategies is effective independently, their combined effect can be substantial. New York's multiple strategies have resulted in a dramatic decline in smoking, particularly in New York City, where smoking rates declined from 22 percent in 2002 to 14 percent in 2007.^f

^a J. A. Tauras, P. M. O'Malley, and L. D. Johnston, *Effects of Price and Access Laws on Teenage Smoking Initiation: A National Longitudinal Analysis* (Chicago: ImpacTeen, April 2001), http://www.uic.edu/orgs/impacteen/generalarea_PDFs/effectspriceaccesslawsteen_smoking_april2001.pdf.

^b American Lung Association, "State Cigarette Taxes," <http://www.lungusa2.org/slati/reports/cigarette-tax-fact-sheet-3-13.pdf>.

^c Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, "State Smoke-Free Laws for Worksites, Restaurants, and Bars—United States, 2000–2010," *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, April 22, 2011 60(15):472–75.

^d American Lung Association, "Helping Smokers Quit: Tobacco Cessation Coverage, 2011," <http://www.lung.org/assets/documents/publications/smoking-cessation/helping-smokers-quit-2011.pdf>.

^e Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, "Medicaid Incentives for the Prevention of Chronic Diseases Model," <http://innovation.cms.gov/initiatives/MIPCD/>.

^f New York City Department of Health and Mental Hygiene, *New York City Community Health Atlas, 2010*, http://www.nyc.gov/html/doh/downloads/pdf/epi/nyc_comhealth_atlas10.pdf.

most states. Many states have enacted tough anti-smoking laws, restricting smoking in public places and placing heavy taxes on tobacco products to lower smoking rates.

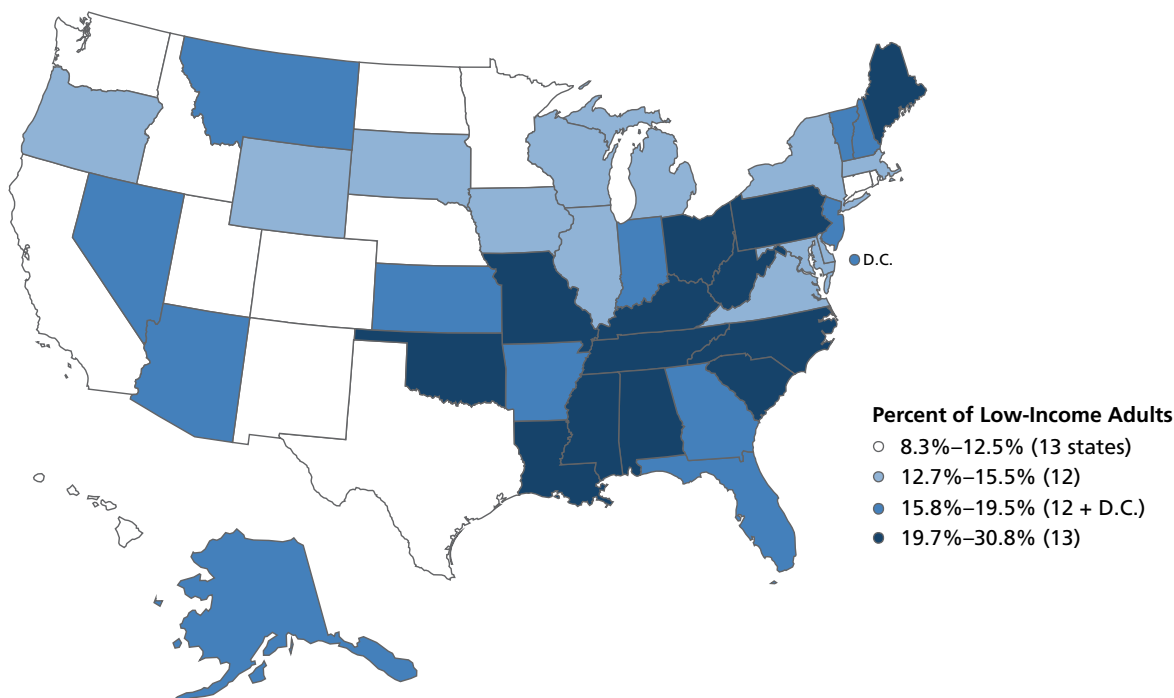
Obesity prevention has become a national health priority in the U.S. Since 1980, the prevalence of obesity in adults has more than doubled,²⁰ with significant increases across income and education levels.²¹ As of 2011, an estimated 28 percent of all nonelderly adults ages 18 to 64 in the U.S. were obese (i.e., Body Mass Index, or BMI \geq 30), with the highest rates observed in the South and Midwest. Among low-income nonelderly adults, the prevalence was higher (34%), with rates ranging from 26 percent in Hawaii and Nevada to 44 percent in Mississippi (Appendix Exhibit A15). In seven states, at least 40 percent of low-income nonelderly adults were obese based on self-reports. By comparison, the highest obesity rate observed among higher-income nonelderly adults was 33 percent in Louisiana (Appendix Exhibit A16).

TOOTH LOSS RELATED TO POOR ORAL HEALTH

Loss of teeth and pain associated with untreated decay or disease also undermines adults' and children's ability to participate fully at work or in school.²² Although improvements in sanitation, nutrition, and water fluoridation have helped improve oral health overall, the *Scorecard* and other studies find that large income-related disparities persist.²³

As of 2010, one of six of all low-income nonelderly adults (16%) had lost six or more teeth from tooth decay, infection, or gum disease, compared with just 5 percent of higher-income nonelderly adults (Appendix Exhibit A16). In five states (W.Va., Tenn., Ala., Miss., and Ky.) at least 25 percent of low-income adults had experienced such tooth loss (Exhibit 19). In 36 states, the risk of tooth loss among low-income adults was at least three times the risk among the state's higher-income adults.

LOW-INCOME ADULTS WHO HAVE LOST SIX OR MORE TEETH BECAUSE OF TOOTH DECAY, INFECTION, OR GUM DISEASE, AGES 18–64, 2010



Data: 2010 BRFSS.
Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

HEALTH-RELATED QUALITY OF LIFE

The *Scorecard* assesses health-related quality of life using a composite indicator that includes nonelderly adults who reported fair or poor health status, 14 or more mentally unhealthy days in the past month, or activity limitations related to health problems. Nationally, 48 percent of low-income adults report poor health-related quality of life, twice the rate of higher-income adults (24%). The indicator reveals wide differences in low-income adults' health-related quality of life across states. In 16 states, at least half of low-income adults report poor health-related quality of life. Even in the states with the lowest rates—Hawaii, Wisconsin, and Utah—more than one of three low-income adults report poor health-related quality of life (Exhibit 20, Appendix Exhibit A16). Notably, rates among higher-income adults varied little across

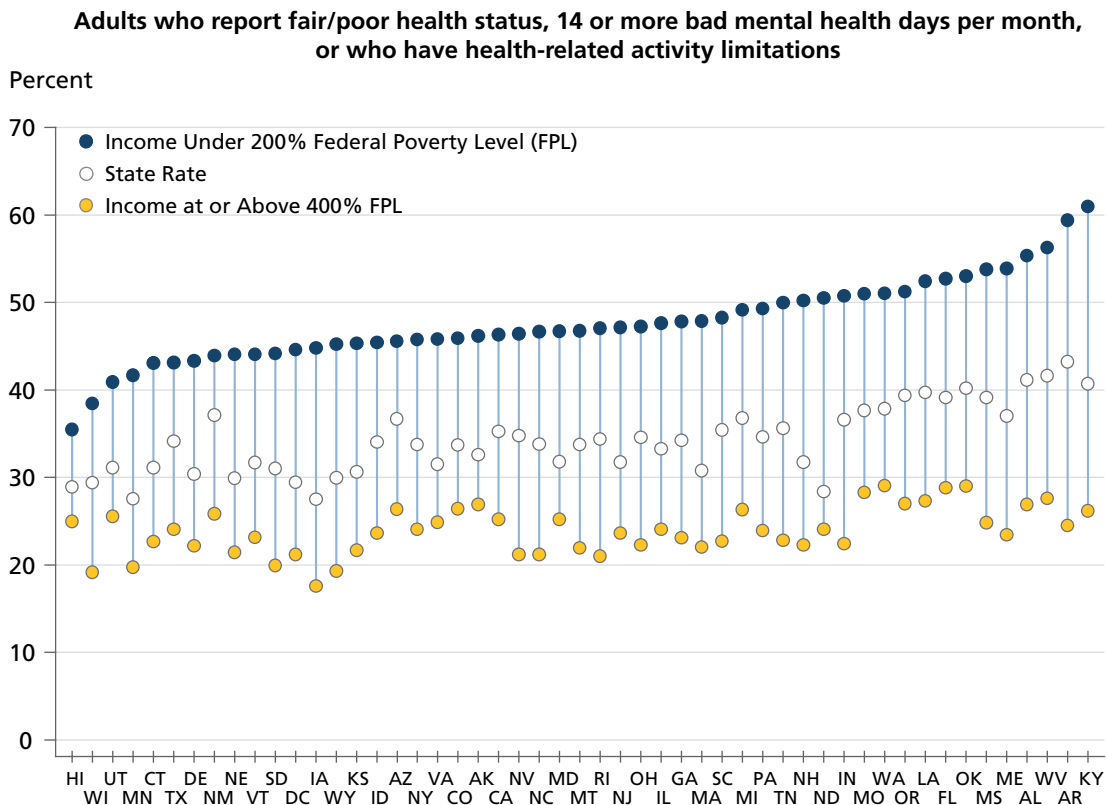
states; rates in all states were within six percentage points of the national average.

MORTALITY

Infant Mortality

Although rates have fallen since 2005,²⁴ the United States has one of the highest infant mortality rates of any high-income country. In fact, as of 2008, the infant mortality rate in the U.S. ranked 27 of the 30 countries in the Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) for which data were available.²⁵ However, much of the difference between the U.S. and other countries is accounted for by the inclusion of preterm births.²⁶ Nationally, the infant mortality rate in the U.S. was 6.7 per 1,000 live births as of 2006–08 (Appendix Exhibit A16). Infant mor-

POOR HEALTH-RELATED QUALITY OF LIFE AMONG ADULTS, AGES 18–64



Data: 2011 BRFS. Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

Louisiana Initiative Expands Availability of Maternal and Child Health Care to Low-Income Women and Children

In November 2010, Louisiana launched the Birth Outcomes Initiative (BOI) to address and improve the health of predominantly low-income and African American mothers and their children.^a The BOI created statewide action teams of quality and measurement experts, hospital and health system leaders, health plans, clinicians, consumers, and community partners committed to improving the health of women and infants in Louisiana. The teams focus on implementing evidence-based interventions and care delivery models, strengthening maternal and child health measures and data reporting systems, and building collaborative community partnerships.

One component, the 39 Week Initiative, provides participating birthing hospitals with training, access to learning collaboratives, information systems for data collection, and financial incentives to reduce unnecessary deliveries prior to 39 weeks gestation. Through the Behavioral Health Initiative, the BOI is instituting statewide behavioral health screenings, interventions, data collection, monitoring, and referral systems for pregnant women in Medicaid. For this initiative, the state reimburses providers \$14.49 for using a behavioral health screening tool and \$33.81 for a brief intervention. The state has also launched the Best Babies Zone in New Orleans to reduce infant mortality by addressing the social determinants of health, including poverty and fathers' absence.

Early evaluations indicate that among 14 hospitals participating in the 39 Week Initiative, the rate of elective deliveries prior to 39 weeks have decreased from 15 percent to fewer than 2 percent.^b There has also been a reduction in neonatal intensive care unit admissions at many of these hospitals. Louisiana has slightly improved in its child health outcomes rankings since implementation of the BOI.^c

^a V. Foubister, "Louisiana's Poor Rankings Make Improving Birth Outcomes a State Imperative," *Quality Matters*, Commonwealth Fund Newsletter, Feb./March 2013.

^b Ibid.

^c Annie E. Casey Foundation, *KIDS COUNT Data Book, 2012* (Baltimore: Annie E. Casey Foundation, 2012), <http://www.aecf.org/~media/Pubs/Initiatives/KIDS%20COUNT/123/2012KIDSCOUNTDataBook/KIDSCOUNT2012DataBookFullReport.pdf>.

tality rates were markedly higher among infants born to mothers with no more than a high school diploma or the equivalent. Among this group, the national average was 8.0 per 1,000, with rates across states ranging from 5.5 per 1,000 in California to 12.1 per 1,000 in Mississippi. In seven states, the rate exceeded 10 infant deaths per 1,000 live births. In all states where data are available, children born to disadvantaged mothers were less likely to survive their first year than those born to more-advantaged mothers.

States can improve infant mortality and other maternal and child health outcomes by supporting pre- and postnatal health care programs for at-risk women and children. These programs incorporate early identification of risk factors, counseling to encourage healthy behaviors, treatment of chronic and other health conditions, family planning, and referrals to social and community-based services that can promote health and well-being.

Premature Death

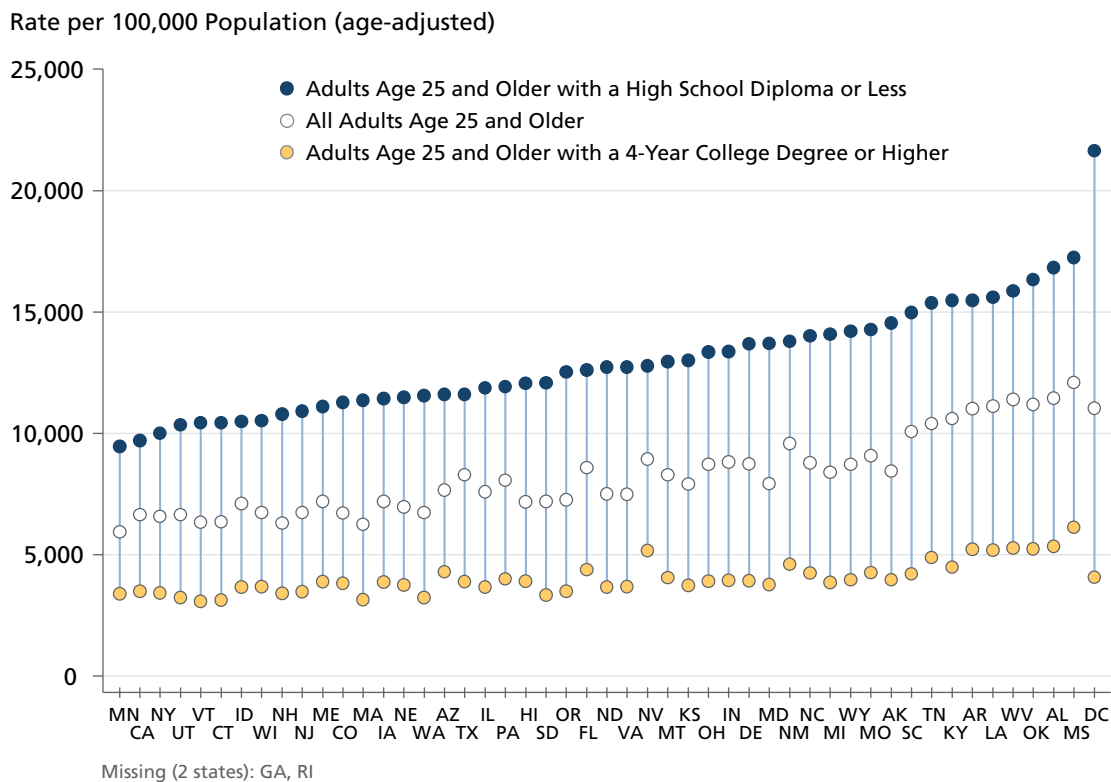
The *Scorecard* uses the indicator years of potential life lost (YPLL) to measure premature death. Using this method, all deaths before age 75 are considered premature, regardless of the underlying cause. Deaths at earlier ages are more likely to be attributable to preventable causes and intervention and accrue more years of life lost than deaths at older ages. This makes YPLL a robust measure of both premature mortality and potentially avoidable mortality within a population.²⁷

Because this indicator is created from death certificates, which do not record incomes, we use educational attainment to define vulnerability. As is common in analyses of mortality by educational attainment, we limit this analysis to adults age 25 and older.²⁸ The vulnerable group comprises those with no more than a high school degree or the equivalent. Individuals with at least a four-year college degree are the comparison group.²⁹

The *Scorecard* finds striking differences across states' lesser-educated populations with regard to YPLL (Exhibit 21). In Minnesota, the top-ranked state, the rate of years of potential life lost among lesser-educated individuals (9,465 per 100,000) was less than half the rate observed in the District of Columbia (21,635 per 100,000). In nine states concentrated in the South, YPLL rates among lesser-educated in-

dividuals were more than twice the national rate for all adults 25 and older (7,615 per 100,000). Among college-educated people, rates were markedly lower and there was less state variation. Across all states, YPLL rates among individuals with a college education ranged from 3,071 in Vermont to 6,119 in Mississippi, while 27 states were within 10 percent of the national average (Exhibit 21, Appendix Exhibit A16).

YEARS OF POTENTIAL LIFE LOST BEFORE AGE 75, BY EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT



Data: 2008–2010 National Vital Statistics System (NVSS) mortality all-county micro data files.
 Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

IMPACT OF IMPROVED PERFORMANCE

The *Scorecard* evaluates the health and health care experience of low-income populations in each state, making comparisons throughout to benchmark performance levels achieved by top-performing states and by higher-income populations. Exhibit 22 highlights some of the gains we could achieve if vulnerable populations in all states had rates similar to these benchmarks.

If the health care among low-income and other vulnerable populations in all states reached the benchmarks set by leading states for higher-income and otherwise more-advantaged populations:

- over 30 million more low-income adults and children would have health insurance—reducing the number of uninsured by more than half;
- about 34 million fewer low-income individuals would be burdened by high out-of-pocket medical spending relative to their annual income and about 21 million fewer low-income adults would go without needed care because of cost;
- about 11 million additional low-income adults over age 50 would receive effective, evidence-based preventive care, including cancer screenings and immunizations;
- about 750,000 fewer low-income Medicare beneficiaries would receive an unsafe prescription drug;
- among Medicare beneficiaries who also are enrolled in Medicaid, there would be approximately 300,000 fewer readmissions within 30 days of hospital discharge.
- fewer people would die prematurely, resulting in about 6.8 million more potential years of life, or 86,000 fewer deaths assuming average life expectancy;

- 33,000 more infants born to mothers with a high school diploma (or lower level of education) would survive to see their first birthday; and
- nearly 9 million fewer low-income adults under age 65 would lose six or more teeth because of tooth decay, infection, or gum disease.

Low-income individuals account for 30 percent to more than 40 percent of states' total populations. Neglecting the health, care, and welfare of such a substantial share of a state's population undermines the health of entire communities and the state's workforce, pulling down the overall economy as well as a state's relative ranking. In fact, much of the overall difference between states' performance reflects variations in experiences of their low-income populations. Thus, policies focusing on the economically vulnerable hold the greatest potential for significant state-wide gains. For example, nationally, about 22 percent of nonelderly adults lack health insurance. But, if insurance rates among low-income populations improved to the rates observed in the top-performing state, the national uninsured rate would drop by half, to 11 percent overall.

The U.S. ranks near the bottom for all OECD countries in YPLL, with 7,615 YPLL per 100,000 adults age 25 and older.³⁰ If the rates of premature death among less-educated people were reduced to levels experienced among higher-educated populations, the national rate would fall to 3,936 per 100,000 and align more closely with our top international peers.

Targeting benchmarks achieved by the highest-performing states' more-advantaged populations is ambitious and may not be realistic in all states, particularly those with a high share of low-income state residents. Yet these states have the most opportunity to improve. In such states, aiming for the best rate achieved by a low-income population—which in many cases is higher than the national average—

NATIONAL CUMULATIVE IMPACT FOR LOW-INCOME AND OTHER VULNERABLE POPULATIONS IF ALL STATES ACHIEVED THE TOP STATE RATE (ESTIMATES FOR TWO BENCHMARK RATES)

If all states improved health system performance for their vulnerable populations to the benchmark rate, then:

| Indicator | Current National Rate | Benchmark Best State Rate for: | New Estimated National Rate | | |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|
| | | | New Estimated National Rate | Vulnerable Population Potentially Impacted | |
| Insured Adults | 78% | High-Income Population ^a | 92% | 25,788,922 | More low-income adults (ages 19–64) would be covered by health insurance (public or private), and be more likely to receive health care when needed |
| | | Low-Income Population ^a | 89% | 19,139,657 | |
| Insured Children | 90% | High-Income Population ^a | 96% | 4,940,867 | More children (ages 0–18) from low-income families would be covered by health insurance (public or private), and be more likely to receive health care when needed |
| | | Low-Income Population ^a | 94% | 3,325,009 | |
| High Out-of-Pocket Medical Spending | 15% | High-Income Population ^a | 3% | 34,255,054 | Fewer low-income individuals would be burdened by high out-of-pocket Medicare care that exceeds 5% of their annual income |
| | | Low-Income Population ^a | 12% | 9,331,902 | |
| Went Without Care Because of Cost | 17% | High-Income Population ^a | 7% | 21,392,593 | Fewer low-income adults (age 18 and older) would go without needed health care because of cost |
| | | Low-Income Population ^a | 12% | 11,278,120 | |
| Older Adult Preventive Care | 45% | High-Income Population ^a | 56% | 11,388,686 | More low-income adults (age 50 and older) would receive recommended preventive care, such as colon cancer screenings, mammograms, Pap tests, and flu shots at appropriate ages |
| | | Low-Income Population ^a | 48% | 3,262,750 | |
| Adult Usual Source of Care | 79% | High-Income Population ^a | 87% | 19,306,781 | More low-income adults (age 18 and older) would have a usual source of care to help ensure that care is coordinated and accessible when needed |
| | | Low-Income Population ^a | 85% | 14,488,437 | |
| Child Medical Home | 54% | High-Income Population ^a | 70% | 12,333,535 | More children (ages 0–17) from low-income families would have a primary care medical home to help ensure that care is coordinated and accessible when needed |
| | | Low-Income Population ^a | 63% | 6,430,586 | |
| Medicare Received a High-Risk Drug | 25% | High-Income Population ^b | 19% | 759,689 | Fewer low-income Medicare beneficiaries would receive an inappropriately prescribed medication |
| | | Low-Income Population ^b | 21% | 591,904 | |
| Medicare Admissions for Ambulatory Care–Sensitive Conditions (rate per 100,000) | 5,675 | Non-Duals ^c | 4,597 | 286,593 | Fewer hospitalizations for ambulatory care–sensitive conditions would occur among Medicare beneficiaries who are dually eligible for Medicaid |
| | | Duals ^c | 4,986 | 183,207 | |
| Medicare Potentially Avoidable Emergency Department Visits (rate per 1,000) | 185 | Non-Duals ^c | 157 | 734,584 | Fewer emergency department visits for nonemergent or primary care–treatable conditions would occur among Medicare beneficiaries who are dually eligible for Medicaid |
| | | Duals ^c | 170 | 389,680 | |
| Medicare 30-Day Readmissions | 19% | Non-Duals ^c | 17% | 311,978 | Fewer hospital readmissions would occur among Medicare beneficiaries who are dually eligible for Medicaid |
| | | Duals ^c | 18% | 220,217 | |
| Years of Potential Life Lost (rate per 100,000) | 7,615 | 4-Year College Degree or Higher | 3,936 | 6,816,030 | Fewer years of potential life would be lost between the ages of 25–75 among adults with a high school diploma or less, resulting in approximately 86,606 or 24,581 fewer deaths, assuming average life expectancy |
| | | High School Diploma or Less | 6,571 | 1,934,565 | |
| Infant Mortality (rate per 1,000 live births) | 6.7 | 4-Year College Degree or Higher | 4.1 | 33,000 | Fewer deaths among infants less than 1 year of age born to mothers with a high school degree or less might occur |
| | | High School Diploma or Less | 5.5 | 15,454 | |
| Adults with Poor Oral Health: Tooth Loss | 10% | High-Income Population ^a | 5% | 8,865,401 | Fewer low-income adults (ages 18–64) would have lost six or more teeth to decay, infection, or gum disease |
| | | Low-Income Population ^a | 7% | 5,073,642 | |

(a) High-income is at or above 400% federal poverty level (FPL), low-income is under 200% FPL; (b) high-income is Medicare beneficiaries who receive no income-related subsidy to help pay for prescription drug benefit (approximately above 150% FPL), low-income is Medicare beneficiaries who receive a low-income subsidy to help pay for prescription drug benefit (approximately under 150% FPL); (c) Duals refers to Medicare beneficiaries who also are enrolled in Medicaid.

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

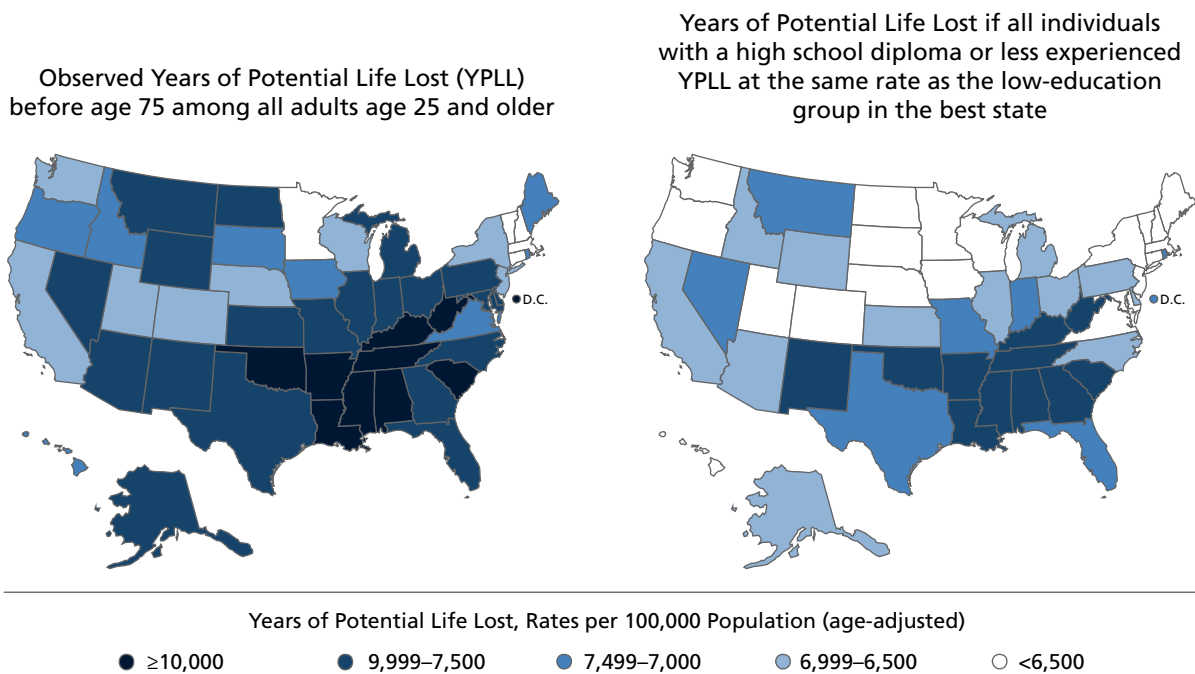
would result in big gains. For example, lowering YPLL in all states for less-educated people to the lowest state rate for this vulnerable group would substantially change the map of the country (Exhibit 23). And if Alabama lowered the rate at which its low-income residents went without care because of cost to the lowest state rate for low-income adults, about 245,000 fewer low-income adults would be forced to forgo needed care.

These are only a few of the many important opportunities for health system improvement that could be achieved by focusing on improving the health and health care experiences of low-income and otherwise vulnerable populations. Across states and over time, these add up to substantial gains for the entire nation.

The Web resource at <http://datacenter.commonwealthfund.org/#ind=1/sc=1> provides state-specific estimates of potential gains of achieving benchmark rates of performance on the *Scorecard* Indicators.

EXHIBIT 23

IMPACT OF IMPROVED PERFORMANCE: POTENTIAL GAINS IN YEARS OF POTENTIAL LIFE LOST BEFORE AGE 75



Note: Education attainment among decedents is missing in GA and RI, thus, the rate of YPLL reported in both maps assumes no change.
 Data: 2008–2010 National Vital Statistics System (NVSS) mortality all-county micro data files.
 Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

CROSS-CUTTING FINDINGS

Coverage reforms are an important first step toward closing health system performance gaps experienced by low-income populations, but further closing the divide will require pairing upcoming insurance expansions with delivery system reforms and community and population health initiatives. Looking across dimensions and indicators, several cross-cutting findings emerge:

- Where you live matters: For low-income populations, there are wide differences across states in access, quality and safety, and health outcomes.
- Health system performance for low-income populations in leading states was often better than the national average and better than higher-income populations in lagging states.
- There are distinct geographic patterns of health system performance for low-income populations.
- Income-related disparities exist within states and across all dimensions and indicators.
- Coverage expansions hold promise to close gaps in primary care and prevention. Broader gains will require enhanced delivery system performance and a focus on population health.
- There is room for improvement in all states, with substantial potential gains from raising the bar and aiming for benchmarks set by leading states.

Where you live matters: For low-income populations, there are wide differences across states in access, quality and safety, and health outcomes.

Large gaps in the health care experience of low-income populations exist across states. There are two- to fivefold differences in the experience of low-income individuals for most measures of access, potentially avoidable health services use, and health outcomes.

Barriers in access to care are a driver of differences in health system performance across states. The

fourfold difference between leading and lagging states in the percent of low-income adults who are insured contributes to gaps in preventive care, higher hospitalization from preventable complications, and poorer health outcomes, including premature deaths. In all states, low-income adults are much less likely to have insurance than higher-income individuals.

Differences in health system performance across states were less evident for some measures of health care quality, particularly those measuring processes of care in hospitals. However, wide gaps remained on measures of ambulatory care quality. For instance, the likelihood of a low-income Medicare beneficiary receiving a high-risk prescription was 2.5 times higher in Mississippi than in Massachusetts, and low-income older adults in Massachusetts were nearly twice as likely to receive recommended preventive care as those in Idaho. Access to timely, effective primary care also varied widely across states, likely contributing to the wide differences in 30-day hospital readmission rates, potentially avoidable admissions because of complications of chronic disease, and potentially avoidable ED visits among low-income Medicare beneficiaries.

In contrast, the experience of those with higher incomes tends to be much more consistent across states—particularly in accessing care—than for those with low incomes. A notable exception: Medicare beneficiaries of all income levels appear at much greater risk of receiving high-risk medications in some states—particularly in the South—than in others. Across states, the pattern of high-risk medication use among more-advantaged beneficiaries tracks closely with use among lower-income beneficiaries (Exhibit 12).

Bringing health system performance for states' most vulnerable populations to the levels achieved by top-performing states could make high-quality care available to millions of Americans. This could result in fewer hospitalizations for preventable causes, more appropriate use of high-cost resources, and millions more low-income Americans receiving effective, timely preventive care with less financial burden.

Health system performance for low-income populations in leading states was often better than the national average and better than high-income populations in other states.

Having a low income does not necessarily translate to receiving below-average health care and having worse health outcomes. For 24 of 30 performance measures, the experiences of low-income individuals in top-performing states are better than the national rate. For 14 measures, vulnerable populations in top-performing states fared better than more-advantaged populations in lagging states (Exhibit 24). This demonstrates what is achievable when states implement effective and targeted policies to support access and availability of services for people with lower incomes or levels of education.

There are distinct geographic patterns in state health system performance for low-income populations.

Health system performance for low-income and other vulnerable populations follows distinct geographic patterns. Hawaii, along with states in the upper Midwest and Northeast, performed best overall, while South Central and Southern states generally lagged.

Seventeen states, concentrated in the South and Southeast, were below average on at least three of four health system performance dimensions. Eight states (Hawaii, Vt., Wis., Minn., S.D., Iowa, Neb., and N.H.) were above average across all four dimensions. Only Wisconsin performed in the top quartile across all dimensions, demonstrating there is always room for improvement.

Geographic patterns did vary somewhat by dimension. Access to care, including rates of insurance coverage and personal health care spending, tended to be best in the Northeast, but states in that region had some of the worst rates on measures of potentially avoidable hospital use. Hospital readmission rates among dual eligibles in several Northeast states (N.Y., R.I., Md., and N.J.) were 23 percent or higher—some of the highest rates in the nation.

These variations highlight the challenges that states with high poverty rates face in improving care for vulnerable populations. In some states, residents with incomes under 200 percent of poverty account for nearly half their populations (Exhibit 5). These states stand to benefit greatly from changes under the Affordable Care Act that target resources to states with a high share of low-income residents and substantial gaps in insurance and access.

Income-related disparities exist within states and across all dimensions and indicators.

Low-income populations systematically experience more barriers to care, lower-quality care—particularly in outpatient settings—and worse health outcomes compared with more-advantaged populations in the same state. Among low-income individuals, the ability to access care, the chances of receiving recommended preventive care, the likelihood of being prescribed a potentially harmful medicine, and the likelihood of being treated in more intense settings in the absence of effective primary care all vary across states and by income within states. As a result, low-income individuals may go without needed care or seek care at later stages of illness, thereby requiring more intense treatment that leads to poorer health and higher health care spending.

The disparity between low-income and higher-income populations was notable on measures related to access and affordability, the quality of care in outpatient settings, and health outcomes. For example:

- there were at least 20 percentage points separating the proportion of low-income adults with insurance from the proportion of higher-income adults with insurance in all but three states;
- low-income Medicare beneficiaries are more likely to receive a high-risk medication than are higher-income beneficiaries in all but one state;
- hospital admissions for respiratory disease among adults who live in low-income zip codes were

more common than among adults in high-income zip codes in the same state—up to three times higher in some states;

- in all but seven states, 20 percentage points or more separated the proportion of low- and higher-income adults who report having poor health-related quality of life; and
- in all states, those with a high school education or less were far more likely to die prematurely than were those with a college education or more.

These findings suggest there may be greater opportunities to improve overall health system performance for low-income populations by targeting improvement efforts in ambulatory care settings and in supporting the health care needs of vulnerable populations in the community.

Coverage expansions hold promise to close gaps in primary care and prevention. Broader gains will require enhanced delivery system performance and a focus on population health.

Having insurance goes a long way toward closing the performance gap for vulnerable populations, with insured low-income individuals reporting similar rates of having a usual source of care and receiving recommended preventive care as higher-income individuals with insurance (Exhibit 3). Having insurance reduces cost barriers to receiving care, but does not guarantee access to care in the appropriate setting when needed—we must also redesign the health care systems that serve these groups.

The greatest opportunities for improvement in delivery systems may come from broadening access and in strengthening primary care. Symptoms of poor care coordination and inefficient use of resources disproportionately affect people with lower incomes. The economically vulnerable, even when

insured, have more difficulty accessing timely health care services when needed. Nationally, only one of three low-income older adults received recommended preventive care in 2010. About a third of all emergency room visits among Medicare beneficiaries who also are enrolled in Medicaid are potentially avoidable, meaning they could have been prevented with more accessible primary care. The rate of avoidable ED use among dual eligibles is often double that of more economically advantaged beneficiaries in the same state, and varies twofold across states.

Together, these gaps in care and quality point to potentially high-yield improvement opportunities in health system performance for vulnerable populations that may be achieved by improving access, strengthening primary care, and learning from state and regional variations.

There is room for improvement in all states, with substantial potential gains from raising the bar and aiming for benchmarks set by leading states.

The *Scorecard* indicates substantial room for improvement in every state. No state performs at the top of the range on all indicators, and even nine of the 10 top-ranked states had at least four indicators on which they had below-average performance (Exhibit 25). Moreover, in every state, there are gaps between the low-income and higher-income populations on almost every indicator.

Aiming to reach benchmarks achieved by leading states for their low-income or less-educated residents or even higher to benchmarks for high-income populations would represent substantial gains for states and cumulative gains for the country.

BEST VULNERABLE RATE COMPARISON

Number of states in which the low-income or otherwise vulnerable rate is better than the:

| Indicator | National Average | Advantaged Population in Lagging States |
|--|------------------|---|
| ACCESS & AFFORDABILITY | | |
| 1 Percent of adults ages 19–64 uninsured | 2 | 0 |
| 2 Percent of children ages 0–18 uninsured | 12 | 10 |
| 3 Percent of adults who went without care because of cost in the past year | 5 | 0 |
| 4 Percent of individuals with high out-of-pocket medical spending relative to their annual household income | 0 | 0 |
| 5 Percent of adults without a dentist, dental hygienist, or dental clinic visit in the past year | 0 | 0 |
| PREVENTION & TREATMENT | | |
| 6 Percent of adults age 50 and older who received recommended screening and preventive care | 0 | 0 |
| 7 Percent of adults with a usual source of care | 13 | 0 |
| 8 Percent of children with a medical home | 3 | 0 |
| 9 Percent of children with both a medical and dental preventive care visit in the past year | 5 | 0 |
| 10 Percent of Medicare beneficiaries who received at least one drug that should be avoided in the elderly | 16 | 41 |
| 11 Percent of Medicare beneficiaries with dementia, hip/pelvic fracture, or chronic renal failure who received prescription in an ambulatory care setting that is contraindicated for that condition | 2 | 21 |
| 12 Percent of patients hospitalized for heart failure or pneumonia who received recommended care | 18 | 0 |
| 13 Percent of surgical patients who received appropriate care to prevent complications | 2 | 0 |
| 14 Risk-adjusted 30-day mortality among Medicare beneficiaries hospitalized for heart attack, heart failure, or pneumonia | 5 | 27 |
| 15 Percent of hospitalized patients given information about what to do during their recovery at home | 24 | 2 |
| 16 Percent of patients who reported hospital staff always managed pain well, responded when needed help to get to bathroom or pressed call button, and explained medicines and side effects | 17 | 0 |
| POTENTIALLY AVOIDABLE HOSPITAL USE | | |
| 17 Hospital admissions for pediatric asthma, per 100,000 children | 9 | 11 |
| 18 Potentially avoidable hospitalizations from respiratory disease among adults, per 100,000 | 4 | 6 |
| 19 Potentially avoidable hospitalizations from complications of diabetes among adults, per 100,000 | 4 | 4 |
| 20 Hospital admissions among Medicare beneficiaries for ambulatory care-sensitive conditions, per 100,000 beneficiaries | 1 | 1 |
| 21 Potentially avoidable emergency department visits among Medicare beneficiaries, per 1,000 beneficiaries | 0 | 0 |
| 22 Medicare 30-day hospital readmissions as a percent of admissions | 10 | 23 |
| 23 Long-stay nursing home residents hospitalized within six-month period | 22 | NA* |
| 24 Short-stay nursing home residents readmitted within 30 days of hospital discharge to nursing home | 21 | NA* |
| HEALTHY LIVES | | |
| 25 Years of potential life lost before age 75 among adults age 25 and older | 0 | 0 |
| 26 Infant mortality, deaths per 1,000 live births | 8 | 8 |
| 27 Percent of adults who smoke | 2 | 2 |
| 28 Percent of adults ages 18–64 who are obese (BMI ≥ 30) | 3 | 21 |
| 29 Percent of adults ages 18–64 who report fair/poor health, 14 or more bad mental health days, or activity limitations | 0 | 0 |
| 30 Percent of adults ages 18–64 who have lost six or more teeth because of tooth decay, infection, or gum disease | 3 | 3 |

* All short- and long-stay nursing home residents are considered vulnerable in this analysis. Therefore, there is no advantaged population comparison for these two indicators. Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

SUMMARY OF INDICATOR RANKINGS BY STATE

| Overall Rank | State | Scored Indicators (of 30) | Top Quartile | | 2nd Quartile | | 3rd Quartile | | Bottom Quartile | |
|--------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|------------|
| | | | Count | Percentage | Count | Percentage | Count | Percentage | Count | Percentage |
| 48 | Alabama | 27 | 1 | 4% | 4 | 15% | 6 | 22% | 16 | 59% |
| 22 | Alaska | 25 | 7 | 28% | 5 | 20% | 6 | 24% | 7 | 28% |
| 29 | Arizona | 30 | 6 | 20% | 9 | 30% | 10 | 33% | 5 | 17% |
| 47 | Arkansas | 30 | 1 | 3% | 2 | 7% | 12 | 40% | 15 | 50% |
| 20 | California | 30 | 11 | 37% | 5 | 17% | 5 | 17% | 9 | 30% |
| 16 | Colorado | 30 | 13 | 43% | 6 | 20% | 6 | 20% | 5 | 17% |
| 6 | Connecticut | 27 | 13 | 48% | 6 | 22% | 7 | 26% | 1 | 4% |
| 13 | Delaware | 27 | 10 | 37% | 9 | 33% | 4 | 15% | 4 | 15% |
| 34 | District of Columbia | 25 | 10 | 40% | 2 | 8% | 3 | 12% | 10 | 40% |
| 43 | Florida | 30 | 2 | 7% | 8 | 27% | 10 | 33% | 10 | 33% |
| 45 | Georgia | 29 | 0 | 0% | 5 | 17% | 15 | 52% | 9 | 31% |
| 1 | Hawaii | 26 | 17 | 65% | 5 | 19% | 2 | 8% | 2 | 8% |
| 20 | Idaho | 27 | 10 | 37% | 6 | 22% | 3 | 11% | 8 | 30% |
| 36 | Illinois | 30 | 3 | 10% | 8 | 27% | 7 | 23% | 12 | 40% |
| 32 | Indiana | 30 | 2 | 7% | 9 | 30% | 13 | 43% | 6 | 20% |
| 9 | Iowa | 30 | 7 | 23% | 17 | 57% | 5 | 17% | 1 | 3% |
| 23 | Kansas | 30 | 3 | 10% | 12 | 40% | 11 | 37% | 4 | 13% |
| 46 | Kentucky | 30 | 1 | 3% | 6 | 20% | 6 | 20% | 17 | 57% |
| 49 | Louisiana | 30 | 0 | 0% | 5 | 17% | 8 | 27% | 17 | 57% |
| 10 | Maine | 30 | 15 | 50% | 8 | 27% | 5 | 17% | 2 | 7% |
| 33 | Maryland | 30 | 3 | 10% | 9 | 30% | 7 | 23% | 11 | 37% |
| 5 | Massachusetts | 30 | 13 | 43% | 10 | 33% | 6 | 20% | 1 | 3% |
| 28 | Michigan | 30 | 3 | 10% | 8 | 27% | 17 | 57% | 2 | 7% |
| 4 | Minnesota | 30 | 16 | 53% | 7 | 23% | 4 | 13% | 3 | 10% |
| 51 | Mississippi | 27 | 1 | 4% | 0 | 0% | 8 | 30% | 18 | 67% |
| 44 | Missouri | 30 | 1 | 3% | 3 | 10% | 11 | 37% | 15 | 50% |
| 27 | Montana | 27 | 6 | 22% | 5 | 19% | 12 | 44% | 4 | 15% |
| 12 | Nebraska | 30 | 7 | 23% | 13 | 43% | 9 | 30% | 1 | 3% |
| 41 | Nevada | 30 | 4 | 13% | 6 | 20% | 7 | 23% | 13 | 43% |
| 15 | New Hampshire | 28 | 11 | 39% | 7 | 25% | 8 | 29% | 2 | 7% |
| 26 | New Jersey | 30 | 7 | 23% | 9 | 30% | 5 | 17% | 9 | 30% |
| 23 | New Mexico | 27 | 8 | 30% | 6 | 22% | 10 | 37% | 3 | 11% |
| 17 | New York | 30 | 12 | 40% | 7 | 23% | 3 | 10% | 8 | 27% |
| 36 | North Carolina | 30 | 2 | 7% | 9 | 30% | 11 | 37% | 8 | 27% |
| 19 | North Dakota | 27 | 7 | 26% | 9 | 33% | 4 | 15% | 7 | 26% |
| 34 | Ohio | 30 | 0 | 0% | 12 | 40% | 11 | 37% | 7 | 23% |
| 49 | Oklahoma | 30 | 1 | 3% | 4 | 13% | 9 | 30% | 16 | 53% |
| 23 | Oregon | 30 | 9 | 30% | 8 | 27% | 10 | 33% | 3 | 10% |
| 18 | Pennsylvania | 30 | 4 | 13% | 12 | 40% | 10 | 33% | 4 | 13% |
| 7 | Rhode Island | 29 | 12 | 41% | 11 | 38% | 3 | 10% | 3 | 10% |
| 38 | South Carolina | 30 | 4 | 13% | 6 | 20% | 9 | 30% | 11 | 37% |
| 8 | South Dakota | 30 | 12 | 40% | 12 | 40% | 2 | 7% | 4 | 13% |
| 40 | Tennessee | 30 | 3 | 10% | 6 | 20% | 10 | 33% | 11 | 37% |
| 38 | Texas | 30 | 5 | 17% | 10 | 33% | 3 | 10% | 12 | 40% |
| 11 | Utah | 29 | 17 | 59% | 3 | 10% | 4 | 14% | 5 | 17% |
| 3 | Vermont | 28 | 16 | 57% | 7 | 25% | 4 | 14% | 1 | 4% |
| 30 | Virginia | 30 | 2 | 7% | 8 | 27% | 17 | 57% | 3 | 10% |
| 13 | Washington | 30 | 11 | 37% | 11 | 37% | 4 | 13% | 4 | 13% |
| 41 | West Virginia | 30 | 5 | 17% | 3 | 10% | 9 | 30% | 13 | 43% |
| 2 | Wisconsin | 30 | 19 | 63% | 8 | 27% | 2 | 7% | 1 | 3% |
| 31 | Wyoming | 28 | 6 | 21% | 7 | 25% | 8 | 29% | 7 | 25% |

Note: Percentages may not add to 100 because of rounding.

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

SUMMARY AND IMPLICATIONS

The *Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013*, documents considerable variation in health care experiences among economically vulnerable populations throughout the country. With few exceptions, states' health system performance is more positive for higher-income or otherwise advantaged populations compared with low-income groups. There is room for improvement even in high-performing states. The wide variation across the country highlights the need not just for state intervention but for systemic change nationally.

In this time before full implementation of the country's health reform law, the *Scorecard* provides a baseline assessment for how well low-income and otherwise vulnerable populations are currently faring in the health care system. It also offers targets based on benchmarks achieved by leading states and highlights numerous opportunities for policy interventions at the national, state, and local levels.

The Affordable Care Act's coverage expansions and insurance market reforms could reduce the numbers of uninsured and lower financial burdens for those with insurance. The law will expand Medicaid eligibility and provide new subsidized insurance coverage options through health insurance exchanges, potentially insuring more than 30 million nonelderly Americans by 2021 if all states choose to expand Medicaid.³¹ The law also establishes consumer protections, such as prohibiting insurers from charging higher premiums or turning down people on the basis of health status or preexisting conditions, and also setting minimum standards for essential benefits. New insurance marketplaces will provide income-related premium and cost-sharing credits to help individuals and families afford coverage and the costs of medical care. Based on the latest federal data, in 10 states, more than 60 percent of people in families with incomes below 200 percent of poverty were either uninsured or insured but spending a relatively high share of their family income on medical care

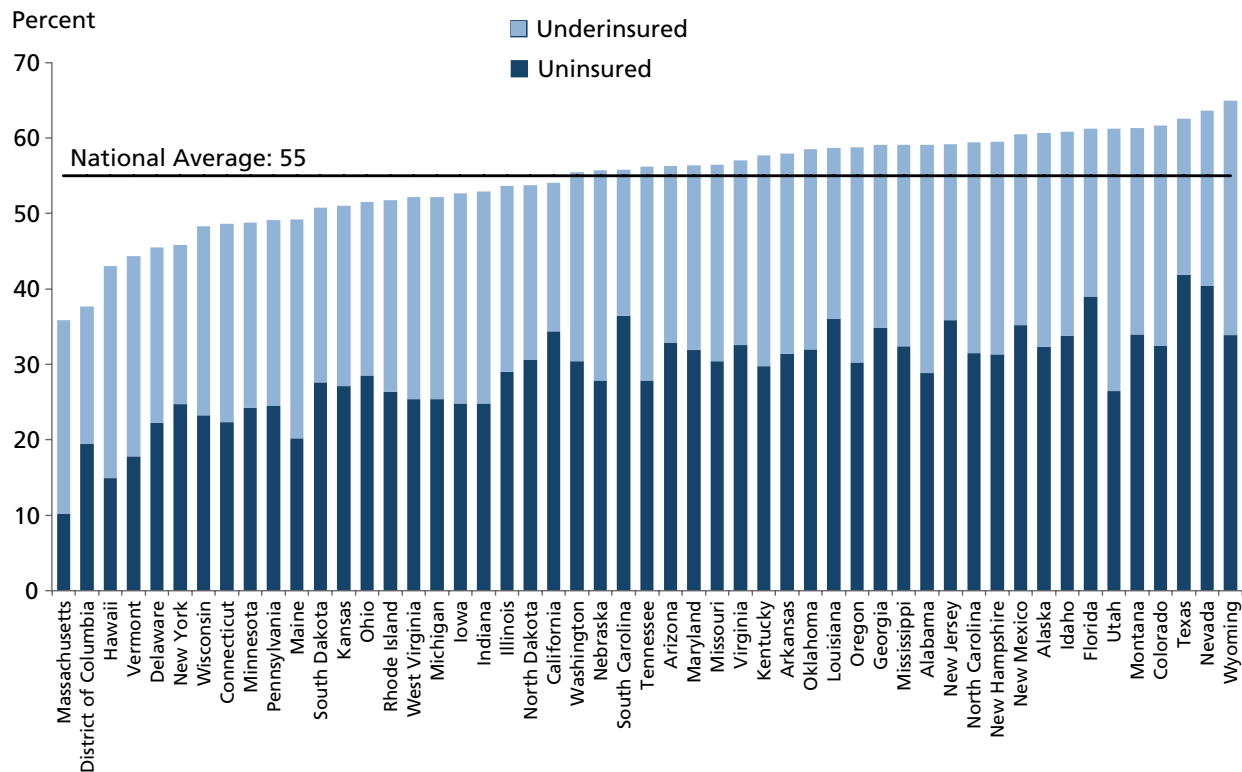
(Exhibit 26). Lowering these rates to levels already achieved by the leading states would represent a gain in access and economic security for a substantial share of these states' residents.

In addition to expanding coverage and making health care more affordable, the Affordable Care Act also includes provisions that promote the spread of health care delivery and payment models that strengthen primary care, care coordination, and provide enhanced resources for delivery systems serving vulnerable populations.³² The reforms increase payment rates for primary care practices for both Medicare and Medicaid, offer states enhanced federal support for expanding or implementing health homes for Medicaid beneficiaries with multiple chronic conditions, and provide new opportunities to partner with Medicare or private payers to innovate to strengthen primary care.³³ A forthcoming issue brief related to this *Scorecard* summarizes a range of new federal resources and tools that are available to states and local care system leaders to address the needs of low-income populations, improve care quality and outcomes, and potentially lower longer-term costs.³⁴

These resources provide a historic opportunity to improve the health of the nation by addressing areas of poor performance with strategic efforts to improve. Achieving the potential gains will require concerted efforts at the state level and leadership by local providers to apply the resources and tools creatively.

The *Scorecard* provides broad evidence of the extent to which low-income and less-educated families' and individuals' experiences vary across states and differ from their higher-income state counterparts. Focusing on closing the gaps and using benchmarks set by leading states could change the map of the country and yield a system which provides equitable access to high-quality, cost-effective, comprehensive care to improve health outcomes and raise the standard of health system performance, not only for vulnerable populations, but for all groups.

PERCENT OF LOW-INCOME INDIVIDUALS UNINSURED OR UNDERINSURED, BY STATE



Note: Underinsured refers individuals with household incomes under 200% federal poverty level that spent 5% or more of their annual household income on medical care (excluding health insurance premiums).
 Data: 2011–12 Current Population Survey.
 Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

State policy leaders and local care systems will play key roles in allocating resources properly, holding care systems accountable, and targeting efforts to address the complex medical and social needs of low-income populations. To raise the bar across the country, we propose the following strategies:

- Expand insurance, including Medicaid, and implement policies that support continuity of care and adequate provider networks for vulnerable populations.
- Redesign care delivery and payment systems to provide enhanced, patient-centered primary care within systems that address the needs of vulnerable populations.
- Hold care systems accountable for population health by supporting coordination between health care, public health, and community-based services.

- Target areas to improve and align strategies to achieve change.

Expand insurance and implement policies to ensure access, continuity of care, and adequate provider networks.

Perhaps the single most important step states can take, in addition to opening the new insurance marketplaces, will be expanding Medicaid to those with incomes at or below 138 percent of the federal poverty level. There is compelling evidence that Medicaid expansion will improve access, financial protection, and health outcomes for those with very low incomes.³⁵ Statewide enrollment and outreach efforts will be central to the success of coverage expansions reaching those eligible but uninsured. Exhibit 27 outlines current Medicaid policies in each state, including eligibility requirements for adults and children, and

MEDICAID POLICIES BY STATE

| | Income Eligibility for Medicaid/CHIP as a Percent of Federal Poverty Level (FPL), 2013* | | | State Participation in Affordable Care Act Medicaid Expansion** | Medicaid Medical Home Payments and Multipayer Initiatives Currently Under Way*** |
|----------------------|--|--|---|--|---|
| | Children (Ages 6–18) | Parents—Working (Ages 18–64) Medicaid/Limited^ | Childless Adults—Working (nondisabled) (Ages 18–64) Medicaid/Limited^ | 138% FPL Income Eligibility for Medicaid Expansion | |
| Alabama | 100 | 23 / NA | NA | No | |
| Alaska | 175 | 78 / NA | NA | No | |
| Arizona | 100 | 106 / NA | 100^^ / NA | Yes | |
| Arkansas | 200 | 16 / 200 | NA / 200 | Yes, with variation | X |
| California | 100 | 106 / 206 | NA / 210 | Yes | |
| Colorado | 133 | 106 / NA | 20 / NA | Yes | X |
| Connecticut | 185 | 191 / NA | 70 / NA | Yes | |
| Delaware | 100 | 120 / NA | 110 / NA | Yes | |
| District of Columbia | 300 | 206 / NA | 211 / NA | Yes | |
| Florida | 100 | 56 / NA | NA | No | |
| Georgia | 100 | 48 / NA | NA | No | |
| Hawaii | 300 | 133 / NA | 133 / NA | Yes | |
| Idaho | 133 | 37/ 185 | NA / 185 | No | X |
| Illinois | 133 | 139 / NA | NA | Yes | |
| Indiana | 150 | 24 / 206 | NA / 210^^ | Unclear/Undecided | |
| Iowa | 133 | 80 / 250 | NA / 250 | Yes, with variation | |
| Kansas | 100 | 31 / NA | NA | No | |
| Kentucky | 150 | 57 / NA | NA | Yes | |
| Louisiana | 200 | 24 / NA | NA | No | |
| Maine | 150 | 200 / NA | NA / 100^^ | No | X |
| Maryland | 300 | 122 / NA | NA / 128^^ | Yes | X |
| Massachusetts | 150 | 133 / 300 | NA / 300^^ | Yes | X |
| Michigan | 150 | 64 / NA | NA / 45^^ | Yes, with variation | X |
| Minnesota | 275 | 215 / 275 | 75 / 200 | Yes | X |
| Mississippi | 100 | 29 / NA | NA | No | |
| Missouri | 150 | 35 / NA | NA | No | |
| Montana | 133 | 54 / NA | NA | Unclear/Undecided | |
| Nebraska | 200 | 58 / NA | NA | No | |
| Nevada | 100 | 84 / NA | NA | Yes | |
| New Hampshire | 300 | 47 / NA | NA | Unclear/Undecided | |
| New Jersey | 133 | 200^^ / NA | NA / 23 | Yes | X |
| New Mexico | 285 | 85 / 408^^ | NA / 414^^ | Yes | |
| New York | 133 | 150 / NA | 100 / NA | Yes | X |
| North Carolina | 100 | 47 / NA | NA | No | X |
| North Dakota | 100 | 57 / NA | NA | Yes | |
| Ohio | 200 | 96 / NA | NA | Unclear/Undecided | X |
| Oklahoma | 185 | 51 / 200 | NA / 200 | No | X |
| Oregon | 100 | 39 / 201^^ | NA / 201^^ | Yes | X |
| Pennsylvania | 100 | 58 / NA | NA | No | X |
| Rhode Island | 250 | 181 / NA | NA | Yes | X |
| South Carolina | 200 | 89 / NA | NA | No | |
| South Dakota | 140 | 50 / NA | NA | No | |
| Tennessee | 100 | 122 / NA | NA | Unclear/Undecided | |
| Texas | 100 | 25 / NA | NA | No | |
| Utah | 100 | 42 / 200 | NA / 200 | No | |
| Vermont | 225 | 191 / 331 | 160 / 353 | Yes | X |
| Virginia | 133 | 30 / NA | NA | No | |
| Washington | 200 | 71 / 200^^ | NA / 200^^ | Yes | X |
| West Virginia | 100 | 31 / NA | NA | Yes | |
| Wisconsin | 150 | 200 / NA | NA / 200^^ | No | |
| Wyoming | 100 | 50 / NA | NA | No | |

Notes: FPL denotes federal poverty level. The Medicaid/CHIP-funded Medicaid expansion program income eligibility listed here is restricted to children ages 6–18, the child is age six or older, but has not yet reached his or her 19th birthday. States provide coverage for children ages 0–5 as well, with income eligibility ranging across states up to 300% FPL. Income eligibility levels for children combine “regular” Medicaid (where states receive Medicaid matching payments) and any CHIP-funded Medicaid expansion programs (where the state receives the enhanced CHIP matching payments for these children).
NA = not applicable.

* Source: Kaiser Family Foundation, State Health Facts, Income Eligibility Limits for Children’s Regular Medicaid and Children’s CHIP-funded Medicaid Expansions as a Percent of Federal Poverty Level (FPL), Jan. 2013, <http://kff.org/medicaid/state-indicator/income-eligibility-fpl-medicaid/>; Kaiser Family Foundation, State Health Facts, Adult Income Eligibility Limits at Application as a Percent of the Federal Poverty Level (FPL), Jan. 2013, <http://kff.org/medicaid/state-indicator/income-eligibility-low-income-adults/>.

^ Denotes more limited coverage, where a state has a waiver or state-funded program with more limited benefits and/or higher cost-sharing than Medicaid to provide coverage to adults at higher income levels.

^^ Denotes enrollment is closed to new applicants at any point between January 1, 2012, and January 1, 2013.

** Source: P. W. Rasmussen, S. R. Collins, M. M. Doty, and T. Garber, *In States’ Hands: How the Decision to Expand Medicaid Will Affect the Most Financially Vulnerable Americans* (New York: The Commonwealth Fund, Sept. 2013).

Data: Avalere State Reform Insights; Center of Budget and Policy Priorities; Politico.com; Commonwealth Fund analysis.

*** Source: National Academy for State Health Policy State Scan, updated April 2013, <http://www.nashp.org/med-home-map>.

plans for participation in Affordable Care Act-related coverage expansions.

Low-income families are more likely to experience gaps in insurance coverage,³⁶ so coordination between Medicaid and the exchanges will be needed to ensure continuous coverage and continuous care when income levels change. Meaningful access will require adequate networks of participating providers, including specialists when needed. Further, ensuring that people retain full-year coverage, even if their employment or income status changes, will be necessary to avoid uninsured periods, reduce churning, and enable longer-term patient and provider relationships.³⁷

Providers currently serving low-income and uninsured populations may face financial instability as funds that were previously available to them dwindle in expectation of insurance expansions. Moving forward, there may be a need for targeted support to enable care for those who will remain uninsured and for essential community hospitals and clinics.³⁸

Redesign care delivery and payment systems to provide enhanced, patient-centered primary care within systems that address the needs of vulnerable populations.

Strong primary care teams are critical for people with low incomes. These populations often have higher rates of chronic disease or difficulty navigating complex care systems and stand to particularly benefit from improved care coordination and team-based care to better address medical and socioeconomic needs. For instance, many states have supported expansion of the patient-centered medical home model for Medicaid beneficiaries. In 19 states, Medicaid programs are now aligning with Medicare or private payers to make payments to medical home providers to encourage and support care coordination activities.³⁹ Several states are also targeting innovations in team-based care to particularly vulnerable low-income Medicaid beneficiaries by participating in Medicaid health homes for beneficiaries with multiple chronic

conditions.⁴⁰ Paying for care in ways that support the delivery of medical and nonmedical services is critical to the success of these efforts.

Given potential shortages in the primary care workforce, various care systems are innovating to use their existing workers more productively to expand capacity. Some primary care practices that serve low-income populations are now using teams that redistribute work roles and expand patient access by phone, at home, and in primary care practices.⁴¹ The Grand-Aides program in Texas, for instance, trains experienced nurse aides to provide advice for primary care conditions with the goals of increasing primary care access and follow-up care after hospital discharge. In pilot studies, this program has freed time of professionals and reduced congestion in clinics and emergency departments by educating patients in prevention and managing their care at home as well as during clinic visits. Preliminary pilot tests in community health centers show promising cost savings and improved access.⁴²

Information technology can also be leveraged to support clinicians and expand health system capacity by linking providers and patients in different ways, creating virtual health care teams and better communication. For example, several academic medical centers are addressing access challenges in rural communities with innovative programs designed to support the capacity of rural providers to deliver primary and specialty care. Many are using collaborative care models that electronically link rural physicians, nurses, and caregivers with urban specialists using tools like telemedicine, e-referrals, and shared electronic records to address needs that might otherwise require a referral (see the box on Project ECHO on page 31 above).

Hold care systems accountable for population health by supporting coordination among health care, public health, and community-based services. Low-income and other vulnerable populations face socioeconomic factors, like unstable employment,

lack of transportation, and unsafe housing, which undermine access to care and health outcomes. There is emerging evidence that addressing these needs may lead to improved outcomes and reduced costs.⁴³ Enhancing quality and coordination across the continuum of health care may require stronger links to partners beyond the traditional health care system.

Oregon has focused at the community level, combining social and medical resources with accountability for total costs and outcomes (see the box on page 30 above). Cincinnati Children's Hospital is coordinating with community-based organizations to improve care and reduce costs for Medicaid children with asthma (described above in the box on page 38).

Setting targets and identifying pockets of need

Diverse efforts, which include primary care physicians in Cincinnati working to improve health outcomes for low-income children and providers in Camden, New Jersey, addressing the needs of frail, elderly, disabled, and other high-risk patients, are identifying “hot spots” with very high rates of hospital or ED

use and digging down to understand risks to health at home and in neighborhoods.⁴⁴ The most successful interventions combine health care system innovation with collaboration between public health and social services resources in communities. On the state level, Maryland has created the Health Enterprise Zone program (see box below), which focuses improvements in health care and community health to low-income and underserved communities by coordinating health care and social services to reduce disparities and improve health outcomes.

Initiatives such as accountable care organizations (ACOs) that take responsibility for improving health and health care while decreasing costs may help provide and pay for nonmedical services that can help improve patient outcomes. Minnesota and New Jersey have taken steps to implement ACOs for their Medicaid beneficiaries, and are adapting Medicare ACO models to meet the particular needs of Medicaid providers and patients.⁴⁵ Successful efforts will require knowing baseline performance and setting targets to improve, based on an understanding of the health needs of the populations they serve.

Maryland Engages Health Agencies, Nonprofits, and Health Care Providers to Improve Population Health

In 2012, Maryland's legislature established the first Health Enterprise Zone (HEZ) program, a population-based approach to improving health by funding five sites to establish community-based teams to address health disparities, improve health care access and outcomes, and reduce health care costs in targeted low-income and underserved zones.^{a,b}

In 2013, the governor awarded five four-year awards to projects that, for example, add bus routes to health care providers in underserved areas, recruit providers and community health workers to work in targeted zones, and add mobile dental and mental health clinics.^c One initiative under the HEZ program is Dorchester County's Competent Care Connections project, which adds new providers to the area and creates interdisciplinary teams of primary care, peer recovery, community health, and behavioral health providers.^d

Leaders of the HEZ program have established targets that include reducing diabetes- and hypertension-related emergency department visits, lowering childhood obesity, and making it easier to access behavioral and mental health. Although there have not yet been evaluations of the awarded projects, their coordination of efforts across medical and social services show great promise in helping to reduce disparities and improve health outcomes for the state's most vulnerable populations.

^a Maryland Senate, SB 234, Chapter 3, “Maryland Health Improvement and Disparities Reduction Act of 2012,” <http://openstates.org/md/bills/2012/SB234/>.

^b Maryland Department of Health and Mental Hygiene, “Health Enterprise Zones in Maryland!” <http://dnhm.maryland.gov/healthenterprisezones/SitePages/Home.aspx>.

^c Maryland Department of Health and Mental Hygiene, “Lt. Gov. Brown Announces Maryland's First Five Health Enterprise Zones,” <http://dnhm.maryland.gov/healthenterprisezones/SitePages/Updates.aspx>.

^d “Caroline/Dorchester Health Enterprise Zone Proposal,” <http://dnhm.maryland.gov/healthenterprisezones/Documents/Dorchester%20County%20HEZ%20Application%20-%20Redacted%20Version.pdf>.

CONCLUSION

The *Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013*, shows the tremendous gaps in care for economically vulnerable populations and the broad opportunities we have to improve. Socioeconomic status does not mean that people with lower incomes are destined for poor access or care. This is illustrated by the *Scorecard's* findings that low-income populations in the leading states fare better than the national average and better than more-advantaged populations in some states. By working to improve the health of their most vulnerable, states could improve the overall health and economic well-being of their populations. Healthier adults are less expensive to care for and have greater workforce productivity; healthier children are more likely to succeed in school and grow up to continue to participate in the workforce in the future. A healthy population is instrumental in maintaining strong state and local economies, and is ultimately important to the nation's economic stability and well-being.

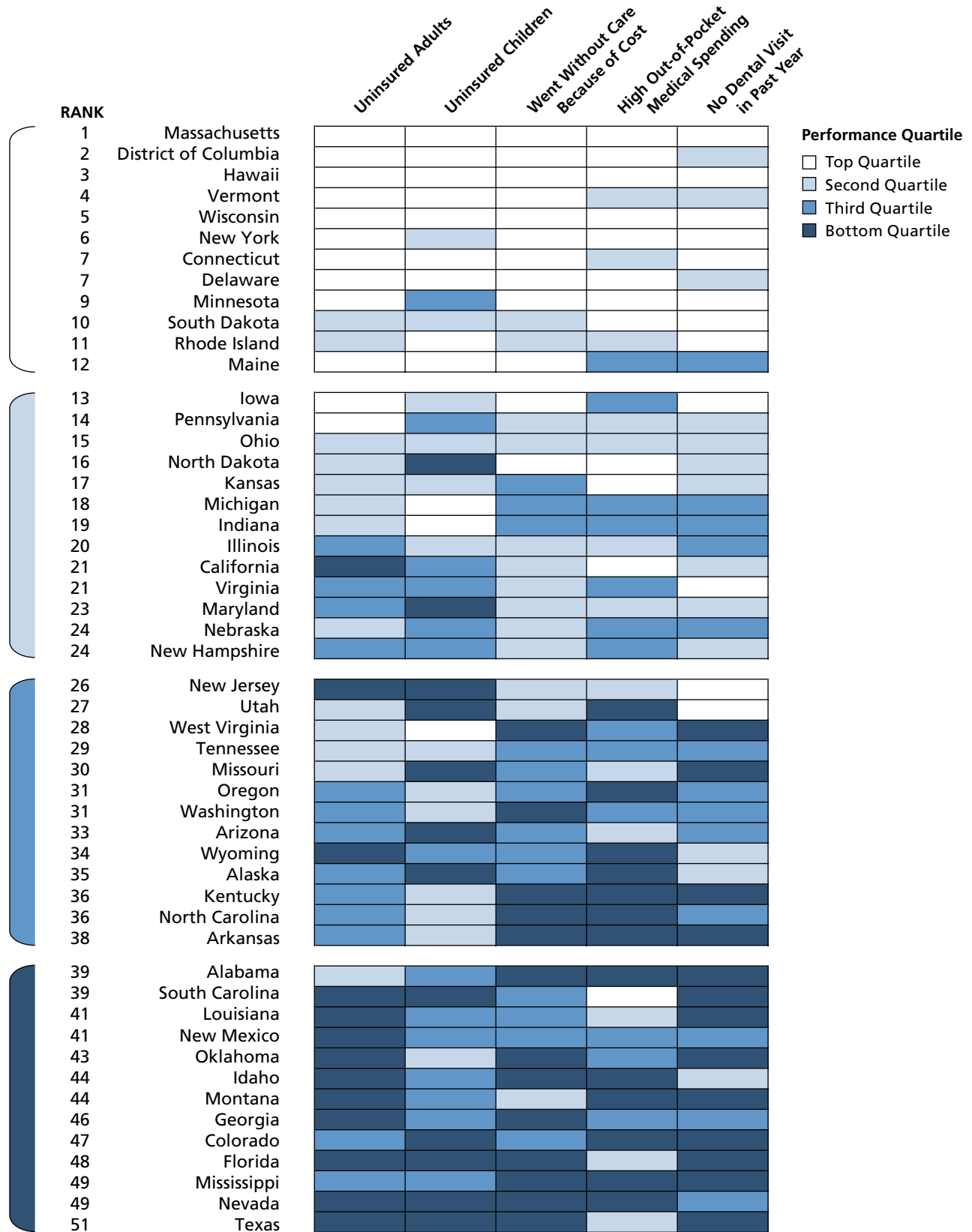
Today there are two health care Americas, sharply divided by geography and income. With federal health reforms now being implemented, state governments and local delivery systems have a historic opportunity and new resources to begin closing these equity gaps—acting collectively in the best interest of the nation to improve health care for all.

REFERENCES

- ¹ S. R. Collins, R. Robertson, T. Garber, and M. M. Doty, *Gaps in Health Insurance: Why So Many Americans Experience Breaks in Coverage and How the Affordable Care Act Will Help* (New York: The Commonwealth Fund, April 2012).
- ² A. Finkelstein, S. Taubman, B. Wright et al., and The Oregon Health Study Group. *The Oregon Health Insurance Experiment: Evidence from the First Year*, Working Paper No. 17190 (Cambridge, Mass.: National Bureau of Economic Research, July 2011).
- ³ S. A. Fisher-Owens, J. C. Barker, S. Adams et al., “Giving Policy Some Teeth: Routes to Reducing Disparities in Oral Health,” *Health Affairs*, March/April 2008 27(2):404–12.
- ⁴ M. Booth, C. Reusch, and J. Tuschner, *Pediatric Dental Benefits Under the ACA: Issues for State Advocates to Consider* (Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University Health Policy Institute, Center for Children and Families, Aug. 2012).
- ⁵ K. Elmore, “Free and Low Cost Dental Care Available Thanks To Delta Dental of New Jersey Foundation Grants,” nj.com, http://www.nj.com/helpinghands/deltadental/index.ssf/2013/02/free_and_low_cost_dental_care.html; and Delta Dental of New Jersey, “Access to Care,” http://www.deltadentalnj.com/foundation/access_to_care.html.
- ⁶ S. Wetterhall, J. D. Bader, B. B. Burrus et al., *Evaluation of the Dental Health Aide Therapist Workforce Model in Alaska, Final Report* (Research Triangle Park, N.C.: RTI International, Oct. 2010); and M. Brings Him Back-Janis, “A Dental Hygienist Who’s a Lakota Sioux Calls for New Mid-Level Dental Providers,” *Health Affairs*, Oct. 2011 30(10):2013–16.
- ⁷ J. Skinner, J. N. Weinstein, S. M. Sporer et al., “Racial, Ethnic, and Geographic Disparities in Rates of Knee Arthroplasty Among Medicare Patients,” *New England Journal of Medicine*, Oct. 2, 2003 349(14):1350–59; E. C. Schneider, A. M. Zaslavsky, and A. M. Epstein, “Racial Disparities in the Quality of Care for Enrollees in Medicare Managed Care,” *Journal of the American Medical Association*, March 13, 2002 287(10):1288–94; K. L. Kahn, M. L. Pearson, E. R. Harrison et al., “Health Care for Black and Poor Hospitalized Medicare Patients,” *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Apr 20, 1994 271(15):1169–74.; P. Diehr, J. Yergan, J. Chu et al., “Treatment Modality and Quality Differences for Black and White Breast-Cancer Patients Treated in Community Hospitals,” *Medical Care*, Oct. 1989 27(10):942–58; E. C. Schneider, L. L. Leape, J. S. Weissman et al., “Racial Differences in Cardiac Revascularization Rates: Does ‘Overuse’ Explain Higher Rates Among White Patients?” *Annals of Internal Medicine*, Sept. 4, 2001 135(5):328–37; B. M. Rothenberg, T. Pearson, J. Zwanziger et al., “Explaining Disparities in Access to High-Quality Cardiac Surgeons,” *Annals of Thoracic Surgery*, July 2004 78(1):18–24; and P. B. Bach, H. H. Pham, D. Schrag et al., “Primary Care Physicians Who Treat Blacks and Whites,” *New England Journal of Medicine*, Aug. 5, 2004 351(6):575–84.
- ⁸ C. Bielaszka-DuVernay, “Vermont’s Blueprint for Medical Homes, Community Health Teams, and Better Health at Lower Cost,” *Health Affairs*, March 2011 30(3):383–86.
- ⁹ D. McCarthy, S. K. H. How, C. Schoen, J. C. Cantor, and D. Belloff, *Aiming Higher: Results from a State Scorecard on Health System Performance, 2009* (New York: The Commonwealth Fund, Oct. 2009); and D. C. Radley, S. K. H. How, A. K. Fryer, D. McCarthy, and C. Schoen, *Rising to the Challenge: Results from a Scorecard on Local Health Performance, 2012* (New York: The Commonwealth Fund, March 2012).
- ¹⁰ Referred to as the Low-Income Subsidy (LIS), this includes any Medicare beneficiary who is dually eligible for both Medicaid and Medicare, as well as most beneficiaries whose annual income is approximately 150% of FPL or less.
- ¹¹ D. C. Radley, M. R. Wasserman, L. E. Olsho et al., “Reduction in Medication Errors in Hospitals Due to Adoption of Computerized Provider Order Entry Systems,” *Journal of the American Medical Informatics Association*, May 2013 20(3):470–76.
- ¹² Data from 2004 as reported in J. C. Cantor, C. Schoen, D. Belloff, S. K. H. How, and D. McCarthy, *Aiming Higher: Results from a State Scorecard on Health System Performance* (New York: The Commonwealth Fund, June 2007) and reproduced from 2004 Hospital Compare data. Data from 2012 are from Hospital Compare (analysis by IPRO). The 2012 data reported here include process measures for heart attack, although elsewhere in this report, heart attack–specific processes measures are excluded, since across-state variation in compliance on this subset of processes measures is small, ranging from 97% to >99%.
- ¹³ DSH Patient Percent = (Medicare Supplemental Security Income Days / Total Medicare Days) + (Medicaid, Non-Medicare Days / Total Patient Days).
- ¹⁴ P. Chatterjee, K. E. Joynt, E. J. Orav et al., “Patient Experience in Safety-Net Hospitals: Implications for Improving Care and Value-Based Purchasing,” *Archives of Internal Medicine*, Sept. 10, 2012 172(16):1204–10.
- ¹⁵ Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 2011 State Data Profiles, <http://www.cdc.gov/asthma/stateprofiles.htm>; and Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 2008 Child Asthma Data: Prevalence Tables, <http://www.cdc.gov/asthma/brfss/08/child/current/tableC1.htm>.
- ¹⁶ S. R. Pitts, R. W. Niska, J. Xu et al., “National Hospital Ambulatory Medical Care Survey: 2006 Emergency Department Summary,” *National Health Statistics Reports*, No. 7 (Hyattsville, Md.: National Center for Health Statistics, 2008).
- ¹⁷ Potentially avoidable emergency department (ED) visits were those that, based on diagnoses recorded during the visit and the health care services the patient received, were considered to be either nonemergent (care was not needed within 12 hours) or emergent (care needed within 12 hours) but could have been treated safely and effectively in a primary care setting. This definition excludes any ED visit that resulted in an admission, as well as ED visits where the level of care provided in the ED was clinically indicated. Our definition is conservative, and should be interpreted as a measure of access more than a measure of clinical quality.
- ¹⁸ Safety-net hospitals are the 25 percent of hospitals in each state that receive the highest payments for treating a disproportionate share of low-income patients. See J. Berenson and A. Shih, *Higher Readmissions at Safety-Net Hospitals and Potential Policy Solutions* (New York: The Commonwealth Fund, Dec. 2012).
- ¹⁹ U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, *Healthy People 2010* (Washington, D.C.: DHHS, 2002); and B. Adhikari, J. Kahende, A. Malarcher et al., “Smoking-Attributable Mortality, Years of Potential Life Lost, and Productivity Losses—United States, 2000–2004,” *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report*, Nov. 14, 2008 57(45):1226–28.
- ²⁰ K. M. Flegal, M. D. Carroll, C. L. Ogden et al., “Prevalence and Trends in Obesity Among U.S. Adults, 1999–2000,” *Journal of the American Medical Association*, Oct. 9, 2002 288(14):1723–27.

- ²¹ C. L. Ogden, M. M. Lamb, M. D. Carroll et al., *Obesity and Socioeconomic Status in Adults: United States, 2005–2008*, Data Brief No. 50 (Hyattsville, Md.: National Center for Health and Statistics, Dec. 2010).
- ²² U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, *Oral Health in America: A Report of the Surgeon General* (Rockville, Md.: DHHS, National Institute of Dental and Craniofacial Research, National Institutes of Health, 2000).
- ²³ Ibid.; and E. D. Beltran-Aguilar, L. K. Barker, M. T. Canto et al., “Surveillance for Dental Caries, Dental Sealants, Tooth Retention, Edentulism, and Enamel Fluorosis—United States, 1988–1994 and 1999–2002,” *Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report Surveillance Summaries*, Aug. 26, 2005 54(3):1–43.
- ²⁴ M. F. MacDorman, D. L. Hoyert, and T. J. Mathews, *Recent Declines in Infant Mortality in the United States, 2005–2011*, Data Brief No. 120 (Hyattsville, Md.: National Center for Health Statistics, April 2013).
- ²⁵ National Center for Health Statistics, *Health, United States, 2011: With Special Feature on Socioeconomic Status and Health* (Hyattsville, Md.: National Center for Health Statistics, 2012).
- ²⁶ M. F. MacDorman and T. J. Mathews, *Behind International Rankings of Infant Mortality: How the United States Compares with Europe*, Data Brief No. 23 (Hyattsville, Md.: National Center for Health Statistics, Nov. 2009).
- ²⁷ E. Dranger and P. Remington, *YPLL: A Summary Measure of Premature Mortality Used in Measuring the Health of Communities* (Madison, Wis.: Wisconsin Public Health and Health Policy Institute, Oct. 2004).
- ²⁸ S. J. Olshansky, T. Antonucci, L. Berkman et al., “Differences in Life Expectancy Due to Race and Educational Differences Are Widening, and Many May Not Catch Up,” *Health Affairs*, Aug. 2012 31(8):1803–13.
- ²⁹ Two different systems exist for coding educational attainment on death certificates (1989 and 2003 revisions), and states vary in which system they use. Following an approach similar to that used by Olshansky et al. (*Health Affairs*, 2012), we categorized educational attainment as follows: up to and including high school degree (including GED) with no college—includes 8th grade or less, 9th to 12th grade, high school graduate or GED completed for states with 2003 coding; and 0–12 years of education for states that use the 1989 coding; some college—includes “some college credit, but no degree” and “associate degree” for states that use the 2003 coding; and one, two, or three years of college for states that use the 1989 coding; 4-year college degree or higher—includes bachelor’s, master’s, and doctorate/professional degree for states that use the 2003 coding; and four, or five or more years of college for states that use the 1989 coding. Concern has been expressed over the compatibility of the 1989 and 2003 education groupings and how well each matches education rates reported in general population surveys (B. L. Rostron, J. L. Boies, and E. Arias, *Education Reporting and Classification on Death Certificates in the United States*, Vital and Health Statistics, Series 2, No. 151 (Atlanta: National Center for Health Statistics, May 2010)). The primary impact is that high school graduation rates tend to be underreported for decedents of specific racial and ethnic minorities. While this may impact our calculated rates of YPLL slightly, particularly in states with large minority populations, we do not believe that this limitation takes away from the broad findings that rates of premature death vary from state to state and that people with lower levels of educational attainment experience higher levels of premature death.
- ³⁰ Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development, *OECD Health Data 2012—Frequently Requested Data* (Paris: OECD, 2012).
- ³¹ Congressional Budget Office, *Effects on Health Insurance and the Federal Budget for the Insurance Coverage Provisions in the Affordable Care Act—May 2013 Baseline* (Washington, D.C.: CBO, 2013).
- ³² C. Schoen, S. L. Hayes, and P. Riley, *The Affordable Care Act’s New Tools and Resources to Improve Health and Care for Low-Income Families Across the Country* (New York: The Commonwealth Fund, Sept. 2013).
- ³³ D. Bricklin-Small and T. McGinnis, “Improving the Medicaid Primary Care Rate Increase,” *The Commonwealth Fund Blog*, May 16, 2013.
- ³⁴ Schoen, Hayes, and Riley, *The Affordable Care Act’s New Tools*, forthcoming 2013.
- ³⁵ Finkelstein, Taubman, Wright et al., *Oregon Health Insurance Experiment*, 2011; and B. D. Sommers, K. Baicker, and A. M. Epstein, “Mortality and Access to Care Among Adults After State Medicaid Expansions,” *New England Journal of Medicine*, Sept. 13, 2012 367(11):1025–34.
- ³⁶ Collins, Robertson, Garber et al., *Gaps in Health Insurance*, 2012.
- ³⁷ S. R. Collins, R. Robertson, T. Garber, and M. M. Doty, *Insuring the Future: Current Trends in Health Coverage and the Effects of Implementing the Affordable Care Act* (New York: The Commonwealth Fund, April 2013).
- ³⁸ D. Bachrach, L. Braslow, and A. Karl, *Toward a High Performance Health Care System for Vulnerable Populations: Funding for Safety-Net Hospitals* (New York: The Commonwealth Fund, March 2012).
- ³⁹ National Academy for State Health Policy, Medical Home and Patient-Centered Care Map, updated April 2013, <http://www.nashp.org/med-home-map>.
- ⁴⁰ Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, State Health Home Proposal Status (Effective May 2013), <http://www.medicaid.gov/State-Resource-Center/Medicaid-State-Technical-Assistance/Health-Homes-Technical-Assistance/Downloads/Health-Homes-Map-v24.pdf>.
- ⁴¹ C. A. Sinsky, R. Willard-Grace, A. M. Schutzbank et al., “In Search of Joy in Practice: A Report of 23 High-Functioning Primary Care Practices,” *Annals of Family Medicine*, May/June 2013 11(3):272–78.
- ⁴² A. Garson, Jr., D. M. Green, L. Rodriguez et al., “A New Corps of Trained Grand-Aides Has the Potential to Extend Reach of Primary Care Workforce and Save Money,” *Health Affairs*, May 2012 31(5):1016–21.
- ⁴³ G. Shier, M. Ginsburg, J. Howell et al., “Strong Social Support Services, Such as Transportation and Help for Caregivers, Can Lead to Lower Health Care Use and Costs,” *Health Affairs*, March 2013 32(3):544–51.
- ⁴⁴ A. Gawande, “The Hot Spotters: Can We Lower Medical Costs by Giving the Neediest Patients Better Care?” *The New Yorker*, Jan. 24, 2011, http://www.newyorker.com/reporting/2011/01/24/110124fa_fact_gawande?currentPage=all.
- ⁴⁵ R. Houston and T. McGinnis, *Adapting the Medicare Shared Savings Program to Medicaid Accountable Care Organizations* (Hamilton, N.J.: Center for Health Care Strategies, March 2013).

APPENDIX EXHIBIT A1. ACCESS & AFFORDABILITY: DIMENSION AND INDICATOR RANKING FOR LOW-INCOME* POPULATIONS



* Under 200% of the federal poverty level.

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

APPENDIX EXHIBIT A2. ACCESS & AFFORDABILITY: RANKS AND RATES AMONG LOW-INCOME* POPULATIONS

| | Dimension | Uninsured adults | | Uninsured children | | Went without care because of cost | | High out-of-pocket medical spending | | No dental visit in past year | |
|----------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|--------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|------------|
| | Rank | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate |
| United States | | | 41% | | 15% | | 29% | | 34% | | 47% |
| Alabama | 39 | 21 | 37% | 27 | 13% | 41 | 33% | 49 | 41% | 43 | 54% |
| Alaska | 35 | 34 | 41% | 41 | 17% | 33 | 30% | 41 | 38% | 21 | 45% |
| Arizona | 33 | 32 | 41% | 49 | 20% | 31 | 30% | 17 | 33% | 33 | 49% |
| Arkansas | 38 | 36 | 43% | 14 | 10% | 45 | 34% | 39 | 38% | 46 | 56% |
| California | 21 | 43 | 45% | 37 | 15% | 18 | 26% | 3 | 30% | 22 | 45% |
| Colorado | 47 | 28 | 39% | 47 | 19% | 35 | 32% | 47 | 40% | 39 | 52% |
| Connecticut | 7 | 6 | 29% | 11 | 9% | 10 | 21% | 22 | 34% | 3 | 34% |
| Delaware | 7 | 9 | 30% | 12 | 9% | 9 | 20% | 6 | 31% | 16 | 43% |
| District of Columbia | 2 | 4 | 25% | 3 | 6% | 6 | 17% | 1 | 25% | 14 | 41% |
| Florida | 48 | 49 | 48% | 48 | 20% | 49 | 38% | 20 | 34% | 42 | 53% |
| Georgia | 46 | 46 | 45% | 36 | 15% | 48 | 36% | 30 | 36% | 35 | 51% |
| Hawaii | 3 | 2 | 21% | 2 | 5% | 1 | 16% | 12 | 32% | 12 | 40% |
| Idaho | 44 | 44 | 45% | 38 | 16% | 42 | 33% | 40 | 38% | 24 | 46% |
| Illinois | 20 | 30 | 40% | 14 | 10% | 21 | 28% | 19 | 34% | 38 | 52% |
| Indiana | 19 | 17 | 35% | 9 | 8% | 26 | 29% | 26 | 35% | 34 | 49% |
| Iowa | 13 | 12 | 32% | 19 | 11% | 12 | 23% | 30 | 36% | 9 | 38% |
| Kansas | 17 | 24 | 37% | 22 | 12% | 29 | 29% | 8 | 32% | 19 | 44% |
| Kentucky | 36 | 31 | 40% | 13 | 10% | 43 | 33% | 43 | 39% | 44 | 54% |
| Louisiana | 41 | 50 | 49% | 29 | 13% | 38 | 32% | 25 | 35% | 40 | 52% |
| Maine | 12 | 5 | 26% | 5 | 6% | 1 | 16% | 33 | 36% | 36 | 51% |
| Maryland | 23 | 26 | 38% | 46 | 19% | 17 | 25% | 20 | 34% | 15 | 42% |
| Massachusetts | 1 | 1 | 12% | 4 | 6% | 3 | 16% | 5 | 31% | 2 | 30% |
| Michigan | 18 | 16 | 35% | 6 | 7% | 30 | 29% | 27 | 35% | 29 | 47% |
| Minnesota | 9 | 7 | 29% | 34 | 14% | 7 | 19% | 4 | 31% | 1 | 30% |
| Mississippi | 49 | 38 | 43% | 35 | 15% | 49 | 38% | 45 | 39% | 48 | 56% |
| Missouri | 30 | 22 | 37% | 42 | 18% | 28 | 29% | 24 | 35% | 41 | 53% |
| Montana | 44 | 40 | 44% | 33 | 14% | 23 | 28% | 48 | 40% | 44 | 54% |
| Nebraska | 24 | 18 | 36% | 30 | 13% | 16 | 25% | 36 | 37% | 30 | 48% |
| Nevada | 49 | 48 | 48% | 51 | 27% | 47 | 35% | 43 | 39% | 26 | 46% |
| New Hampshire | 24 | 27 | 38% | 26 | 13% | 22 | 28% | 35 | 37% | 20 | 44% |
| New Jersey | 26 | 40 | 44% | 44 | 18% | 20 | 27% | 17 | 33% | 11 | 39% |
| New Mexico | 41 | 47 | 46% | 38 | 16% | 34 | 31% | 37 | 37% | 26 | 46% |
| New York | 6 | 11 | 31% | 18 | 10% | 11 | 22% | 2 | 28% | 8 | 38% |
| North Carolina | 36 | 36 | 43% | 22 | 12% | 39 | 32% | 41 | 38% | 36 | 51% |
| North Dakota | 16 | 22 | 37% | 40 | 16% | 4 | 16% | 11 | 32% | 17 | 43% |
| Ohio | 15 | 20 | 37% | 25 | 13% | 13 | 24% | 16 | 33% | 18 | 44% |
| Oklahoma | 43 | 42 | 44% | 21 | 12% | 46 | 34% | 27 | 35% | 51 | 60% |
| Oregon | 31 | 29 | 39% | 20 | 11% | 32 | 30% | 46 | 39% | 32 | 48% |
| Pennsylvania | 14 | 8 | 30% | 32 | 13% | 14 | 24% | 13 | 33% | 24 | 46% |
| Rhode Island | 11 | 15 | 34% | 9 | 8% | 24 | 28% | 14 | 33% | 6 | 37% |
| South Carolina | 39 | 44 | 45% | 45 | 19% | 36 | 32% | 10 | 32% | 46 | 56% |
| South Dakota | 10 | 25 | 37% | 16 | 10% | 14 | 24% | 7 | 31% | 4 | 36% |
| Tennessee | 29 | 19 | 36% | 17 | 10% | 36 | 32% | 38 | 37% | 31 | 48% |
| Texas | 51 | 51 | 55% | 50 | 22% | 49 | 38% | 23 | 35% | 49 | 57% |
| Utah | 27 | 13 | 32% | 42 | 18% | 25 | 29% | 51 | 46% | 6 | 38% |
| Vermont | 4 | 3 | 23% | 1 | 5% | 5 | 16% | 14 | 33% | 13 | 40% |
| Virginia | 21 | 35 | 41% | 30 | 13% | 19 | 27% | 34 | 37% | 5 | 37% |
| Washington | 31 | 33 | 41% | 24 | 12% | 44 | 34% | 30 | 36% | 28 | 46% |
| West Virginia | 28 | 14 | 33% | 6 | 7% | 40 | 33% | 29 | 36% | 50 | 57% |
| Wisconsin | 5 | 10 | 31% | 8 | 8% | 8 | 19% | 8 | 32% | 10 | 39% |
| Wyoming | 34 | 39 | 44% | 28 | 13% | 26 | 29% | 50 | 45% | 22 | 45% |

* Under 200% of the federal poverty level.

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

APPENDIX EXHIBIT A3. ACCESS & AFFORDABILITY: RATES BY POVERTY

| | Uninsured adults | | | Uninsured children | | | Went without care because of cost | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| | Income under 200% FPL | State rate | Income at or above 400% FPL | Income under 200% FPL | State rate | Income at or above 400% FPL | Income under 200% FPL | State rate | Income at or above 400% FPL |
| United States | 41% | 22% | 6% | 15% | 10% | 4% | 29% | 17% | 6% |
| Alabama | 37 | 19 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 33 | 20 | 5 |
| Alaska | 41 | 22 | 7 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 30 | 17 | 9 |
| Arizona | 41 | 23 | 7 | 20 | 15 | 7 | 30 | 19 | 6 |
| Arkansas | 43 | 26 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 34 | 23 | 6 |
| California | 45 | 26 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 26 | 16 | 6 |
| Colorado | 39 | 19 | 6 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 32 | 16 | 6 |
| Connecticut | 29 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 21 | 13 | 5 |
| Delaware | 30 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 20 | 13 | 5 |
| District of Columbia | 25 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 11 | 5 |
| Florida | 48 | 28 | 10 | 20 | 14 | 7 | 38 | 22 | 8 |
| Georgia | 45 | 26 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 6 | 36 | 22 | 6 |
| Hawaii | 21 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 9 | 4 |
| Idaho | 45 | 25 | 6 | 16 | 11 | 3 | 33 | 19 | 5 |
| Illinois | 40 | 21 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 28 | 15 | 5 |
| Indiana | 35 | 19 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 29 | 17 | 5 |
| Iowa | 32 | 15 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 23 | 10 | 3 |
| Kansas | 37 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 29 | 15 | 5 |
| Kentucky | 40 | 21 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 33 | 19 | 6 |
| Louisiana | 49 | 29 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 32 | 19 | 7 |
| Maine | 26 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 16 | 12 | 5 |
| Maryland | 38 | 17 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 25 | 13 | 5 |
| Massachusetts | 12 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 10 | 5 |
| Michigan | 35 | 18 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 29 | 16 | 6 |
| Minnesota | 29 | 13 | 4 | 14 | 7 | 3 | 19 | 11 | 5 |
| Mississippi | 43 | 26 | 9 | 15 | 12 | 9 | 38 | 23 | 7 |
| Missouri | 37 | 19 | 4 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 29 | 16 | 5 |
| Montana | 44 | 26 | 11 | 14 | 11 | 8 | 28 | 16 | 5 |
| Nebraska | 36 | 17 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 25 | 13 | 5 |
| Nevada | 48 | 27 | 8 | 27 | 19 | 8 | 35 | 21 | 6 |
| New Hampshire | 38 | 15 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 28 | 15 | 6 |
| New Jersey | 44 | 21 | 6 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 27 | 15 | 6 |
| New Mexico | 46 | 29 | 10 | 16 | 12 | 7 | 31 | 19 | 6 |
| New York | 31 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 22 | 14 | 6 |
| North Carolina | 43 | 23 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 32 | 19 | 6 |
| North Dakota | 37 | 15 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 16 | 9 | 5 |
| Ohio | 37 | 19 | 5 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 24 | 14 | 5 |
| Oklahoma | 44 | 24 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 34 | 20 | 6 |
| Oregon | 39 | 20 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 5 | 30 | 18 | 4 |
| Pennsylvania | 30 | 15 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 24 | 13 | 4 |
| Rhode Island | 34 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 28 | 16 | 4 |
| South Carolina | 45 | 26 | 7 | 19 | 14 | 7 | 32 | 20 | 6 |
| South Dakota | 37 | 18 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 24 | 12 | 4 |
| Tennessee | 36 | 19 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 32 | 21 | 10 |
| Texas | 55 | 31 | 9 | 22 | 17 | 5 | 38 | 22 | 7 |
| Utah | 32 | 18 | 7 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 29 | 17 | 6 |
| Vermont | 23 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 4 |
| Virginia | 41 | 19 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 27 | 13 | 5 |
| Washington | 41 | 20 | 5 | 12 | 7 | 3 | 34 | 17 | 6 |
| West Virginia | 33 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 33 | 20 | 7 |
| Wisconsin | 31 | 14 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 19 | 12 | 4 |
| Wyoming | 44 | 23 | 9 | 13 | 11 | 8 | 29 | 15 | 5 |
| Min | 12 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 9 | 3 |
| Max | 55 | 31 | 11 | 27 | 19 | 9 | 38 | 23 | 10 |

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

APPENDIX EXHIBIT A3. ACCESS & AFFORDABILITY: RATES BY POVERTY (continued)

| | High out-of-pocket medical spending | | | No dental visit in past year | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| | Income under 200% FPL | State rate | Income at or above 400% FPL | Income under 200% FPL | State rate | Income at or above 400% FPL |
| United States | 34% | 15% | 2% | 47% | 30% | 17% |
| Alabama | 41 | 18 | 1 | 54 | 35 | 17 |
| Alaska | 38 | 17 | 3 | 45 | 31 | 21 |
| Arizona | 33 | 17 | 3 | 49 | 29 | 17 |
| Arkansas | 38 | 20 | 4 | 56 | 38 | 19 |
| California | 30 | 15 | 2 | 45 | 30 | 15 |
| Colorado | 40 | 16 | 4 | 52 | 31 | 19 |
| Connecticut | 34 | 12 | 2 | 34 | 19 | 12 |
| Delaware | 31 | 13 | 2 | 43 | 26 | 16 |
| District of Columbia | 25 | 11 | 2 | 41 | 25 | 15 |
| Florida | 34 | 16 | 2 | 53 | 34 | 19 |
| Georgia | 36 | 17 | 2 | 51 | 30 | 15 |
| Hawaii | 32 | 14 | 1 | 40 | 28 | 15 |
| Idaho | 38 | 22 | 6 | 46 | 30 | 14 |
| Illinois | 34 | 15 | 1 | 52 | 30 | 18 |
| Indiana | 35 | 17 | 2 | 49 | 31 | 14 |
| Iowa | 36 | 14 | 1 | 38 | 23 | 12 |
| Kansas | 32 | 14 | 2 | 44 | 25 | 13 |
| Kentucky | 39 | 18 | 3 | 54 | 36 | 19 |
| Louisiana | 35 | 18 | 3 | 52 | 36 | 20 |
| Maine | 36 | 16 | 3 | 51 | 31 | 14 |
| Maryland | 34 | 12 | 2 | 42 | 24 | 15 |
| Massachusetts | 31 | 10 | 1 | 30 | 19 | 12 |
| Michigan | 35 | 15 | 1 | 47 | 28 | 13 |
| Minnesota | 31 | 11 | 2 | 30 | 20 | 13 |
| Mississippi | 39 | 22 | 4 | 56 | 42 | 20 |
| Missouri | 35 | 16 | 1 | 53 | 35 | 20 |
| Montana | 40 | 20 | 4 | 54 | 38 | 22 |
| Nebraska | 37 | 15 | 2 | 48 | 29 | 17 |
| Nevada | 39 | 19 | 4 | 46 | 32 | 19 |
| New Hampshire | 37 | 10 | 2 | 44 | 23 | 13 |
| New Jersey | 33 | 12 | 1 | 39 | 24 | 15 |
| New Mexico | 37 | 19 | 3 | 46 | 33 | 17 |
| New York | 28 | 13 | 1 | 38 | 28 | 20 |
| North Carolina | 38 | 19 | 3 | 51 | 32 | 15 |
| North Dakota | 32 | 13 | 3 | 43 | 25 | 16 |
| Ohio | 33 | 15 | 3 | 44 | 28 | 14 |
| Oklahoma | 35 | 17 | 2 | 60 | 42 | 23 |
| Oregon | 39 | 18 | 2 | 48 | 30 | 17 |
| Pennsylvania | 33 | 12 | 1 | 46 | 28 | 14 |
| Rhode Island | 33 | 13 | 1 | 37 | 22 | 12 |
| South Carolina | 32 | 16 | 3 | 56 | 36 | 17 |
| South Dakota | 31 | 14 | 2 | 36 | 23 | 12 |
| Tennessee | 37 | 19 | 2 | 48 | 34 | 17 |
| Texas | 35 | 18 | 2 | 57 | 38 | 23 |
| Utah | 46 | 20 | 2 | 38 | 26 | 15 |
| Vermont | 33 | 12 | 2 | 40 | 24 | 11 |
| Virginia | 37 | 13 | 2 | 37 | 22 | 11 |
| Washington | 36 | 16 | 4 | 46 | 28 | 16 |
| West Virginia | 36 | 18 | 2 | 57 | 39 | 17 |
| Wisconsin | 32 | 13 | 2 | 39 | 25 | 14 |
| Wyoming | 45 | 21 | 4 | 45 | 30 | 19 |
| Min | 25 | 10 | 1 | 30 | 19 | 11 |
| Max | 46 | 22 | 6 | 60 | 42 | 23 |

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

APPENDIX EXHIBIT A4. UNINSURED AND UNDERINSURED* INDIVIDUALS, LOW-INCOME, AGES 0–64

| | Under 200 percent of federal poverty level | | | | |
|----------------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|
| | Total | Uninsured | Insured with high out-of-pocket costs* | Uninsured and insured with high out-of-pocket costs* | Percent uninsured and insured with high out-of-pocket costs* |
| United States | 102,372,326 | 32,324,397 | 24,386,352 | 56,710,749 | 55% |
| Alabama | 1,675,582 | 482,853 | 507,816 | 990,669 | 59% |
| Alaska | 208,664 | 67,467 | 59,072 | 126,539 | 61% |
| Arizona | 2,426,576 | 797,681 | 567,966 | 1,365,647 | 56% |
| Arkansas | 1,115,572 | 350,029 | 296,466 | 646,495 | 58% |
| California | 14,495,703 | 4,984,319 | 2,852,125 | 7,836,444 | 54% |
| Colorado | 1,376,895 | 446,969 | 402,351 | 849,320 | 62% |
| Connecticut | 811,087 | 181,459 | 212,900 | 394,359 | 49% |
| Delaware | 263,111 | 58,563 | 61,145 | 119,708 | 45% |
| District of Columbia | 202,381 | 39,420 | 36,812 | 76,232 | 38% |
| Florida | 6,270,026 | 2,444,840 | 1,392,832 | 3,837,672 | 61% |
| Georgia | 3,676,951 | 1,281,239 | 891,212 | 2,172,451 | 59% |
| Hawaii | 433,370 | 64,521 | 121,927 | 186,448 | 43% |
| Idaho | 593,845 | 200,564 | 160,670 | 361,234 | 61% |
| Illinois | 4,338,031 | 1,258,146 | 1,068,342 | 2,326,488 | 54% |
| Indiana | 2,091,838 | 518,436 | 589,096 | 1,107,532 | 53% |
| Iowa | 839,385 | 208,592 | 233,747 | 442,339 | 53% |
| Kansas | 884,626 | 239,849 | 211,313 | 451,162 | 51% |
| Kentucky | 1,524,638 | 454,264 | 425,367 | 879,631 | 58% |
| Louisiana | 1,715,585 | 617,872 | 388,387 | 1,006,259 | 59% |
| Maine | 359,220 | 72,637 | 104,078 | 176,715 | 49% |
| Maryland | 1,460,800 | 465,778 | 358,280 | 824,058 | 56% |
| Massachusetts | 1,609,225 | 165,225 | 411,823 | 577,048 | 36% |
| Michigan | 3,152,958 | 800,912 | 844,493 | 1,645,405 | 52% |
| Minnesota | 1,208,221 | 292,822 | 296,798 | 589,620 | 49% |
| Mississippi | 1,199,796 | 388,734 | 320,154 | 708,888 | 59% |
| Missouri | 1,909,826 | 580,833 | 496,807 | 1,077,640 | 56% |
| Montana | 318,997 | 108,385 | 87,326 | 195,711 | 61% |
| Nebraska | 480,351 | 133,765 | 133,957 | 267,722 | 56% |
| Nevada | 985,022 | 397,544 | 228,945 | 626,489 | 64% |
| New Hampshire | 238,344 | 74,594 | 67,150 | 141,744 | 59% |
| New Jersey | 2,335,379 | 838,147 | 544,594 | 1,382,741 | 59% |
| New Mexico | 786,472 | 276,876 | 199,149 | 476,025 | 61% |
| New York | 6,476,698 | 1,599,609 | 1,370,194 | 2,969,803 | 46% |
| North Carolina | 3,191,905 | 1,006,034 | 889,858 | 1,895,892 | 59% |
| North Dakota | 144,196 | 44,156 | 33,284 | 77,440 | 54% |
| Ohio | 3,581,967 | 1,021,186 | 823,678 | 1,844,864 | 52% |
| Oklahoma | 1,275,628 | 407,801 | 338,582 | 746,383 | 59% |
| Oregon | 1,245,895 | 376,959 | 354,843 | 731,802 | 59% |
| Pennsylvania | 3,508,403 | 859,111 | 864,280 | 1,723,391 | 49% |
| Rhode Island | 301,580 | 79,598 | 76,500 | 156,098 | 52% |
| South Carolina | 1,670,072 | 608,634 | 322,673 | 931,307 | 56% |
| South Dakota | 241,270 | 66,557 | 55,991 | 122,548 | 51% |
| Tennessee | 2,258,525 | 628,778 | 640,985 | 1,269,763 | 56% |
| Texas | 10,128,402 | 4,239,429 | 2,101,038 | 6,340,467 | 63% |
| Utah | 900,148 | 238,113 | 313,016 | 551,129 | 61% |
| Vermont | 155,981 | 27,758 | 41,476 | 69,234 | 44% |
| Virginia | 2,014,224 | 655,599 | 493,019 | 1,148,618 | 57% |
| Washington | 2,007,274 | 610,791 | 502,445 | 1,113,236 | 55% |
| West Virginia | 638,198 | 162,260 | 170,767 | 333,027 | 52% |
| Wisconsin | 1,487,609 | 345,920 | 372,130 | 718,050 | 48% |
| Wyoming | 155,874 | 52,769 | 48,493 | 101,262 | 65% |

* Out-of-pocket medical costs accounting for 5 percent or more of annual household income (not including health insurance premiums).

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

APPENDIX EXHIBIT A5. UNINSURED ADULTS AGES 19–64, BY POVERTY

| | Total | | Less than 200 percent of federal poverty level | | At or above 400 percent of federal poverty level | |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------|--|------------|--|-----------|
| | Uninsured | Percent | Uninsured | Percent | Uninsured | Percent |
| United States | 40,724,922 | 22% | 27,144,231 | 41% | 4,222,877 | 6% |
| Alabama | 559,179 | 19% | 411,053 | 37% | 47,706 | 5% |
| Alaska | 100,155 | 22% | 54,647 | 41% | 14,182 | 7% |
| Arizona | 917,283 | 23% | 613,331 | 41% | 94,172 | 7% |
| Arkansas | 449,433 | 26% | 311,074 | 43% | 43,749 | 9% |
| California | 6,050,924 | 26% | 4,198,462 | 45% | 564,915 | 7% |
| Colorado | 589,658 | 19% | 356,297 | 39% | 84,334 | 6% |
| Connecticut | 283,600 | 13% | 158,272 | 29% | 52,384 | 5% |
| Delaware | 78,395 | 14% | 49,691 | 30% | 8,719 | 4% |
| District of Columbia | 56,276 | 13% | 36,155 | 25% | 7,980 | 4% |
| Florida | 3,139,312 | 28% | 2,046,221 | 48% | 376,067 | 10% |
| Georgia | 1,574,847 | 26% | 1,085,589 | 45% | 159,517 | 8% |
| Hawaii | 86,066 | 11% | 55,994 | 21% | 12,536 | 5% |
| Idaho | 229,477 | 25% | 163,757 | 45% | 15,629 | 6% |
| Illinois | 1,629,012 | 21% | 1,102,723 | 40% | 153,228 | 5% |
| Indiana | 693,957 | 19% | 453,365 | 35% | 79,995 | 7% |
| Iowa | 281,134 | 15% | 178,070 | 32% | 31,119 | 5% |
| Kansas | 298,899 | 18% | 198,084 | 37% | 36,921 | 6% |
| Kentucky | 554,545 | 21% | 404,625 | 40% | 38,933 | 5% |
| Louisiana | 776,231 | 29% | 537,017 | 49% | 59,871 | 7% |
| Maine | 110,842 | 14% | 65,855 | 26% | 12,880 | 4% |
| Maryland | 623,358 | 17% | 377,190 | 38% | 69,897 | 4% |
| Massachusetts | 239,885 | 6% | 135,053 | 12% | 39,925 | 2% |
| Michigan | 1,084,856 | 18% | 726,358 | 35% | 136,369 | 6% |
| Minnesota | 404,713 | 13% | 234,080 | 29% | 52,778 | 4% |
| Mississippi | 444,464 | 26% | 319,889 | 43% | 43,410 | 9% |
| Missouri | 703,224 | 19% | 465,276 | 37% | 58,296 | 4% |
| Montana | 151,463 | 26% | 93,960 | 44% | 19,310 | 11% |
| Nebraska | 183,294 | 17% | 111,281 | 36% | 20,755 | 5% |
| Nevada | 445,821 | 27% | 301,226 | 48% | 41,121 | 8% |
| New Hampshire | 127,905 | 15% | 66,458 | 38% | 22,968 | 5% |
| New Jersey | 1,105,932 | 21% | 705,804 | 44% | 150,982 | 6% |
| New Mexico | 345,137 | 29% | 231,646 | 46% | 37,151 | 10% |
| New York | 2,210,257 | 18% | 1,382,119 | 31% | 270,530 | 6% |
| North Carolina | 1,316,886 | 23% | 866,883 | 43% | 127,050 | 7% |
| North Dakota | 60,722 | 15% | 37,049 | 37% | 6,688 | 4% |
| Ohio | 1,287,353 | 19% | 868,412 | 37% | 112,148 | 5% |
| Oklahoma | 533,536 | 24% | 350,499 | 44% | 63,325 | 9% |
| Oregon | 484,335 | 20% | 330,137 | 39% | 39,352 | 5% |
| Pennsylvania | 1,126,806 | 15% | 716,902 | 30% | 130,423 | 4% |
| Rhode Island | 105,806 | 16% | 71,892 | 34% | 11,068 | 4% |
| South Carolina | 736,283 | 26% | 503,238 | 45% | 53,087 | 7% |
| South Dakota | 89,625 | 18% | 57,601 | 37% | 11,479 | 7% |
| Tennessee | 765,384 | 19% | 552,150 | 36% | 44,620 | 4% |
| Texas | 4,820,608 | 31% | 3,361,521 | 55% | 424,913 | 9% |
| Utah | 291,926 | 18% | 173,360 | 32% | 34,958 | 7% |
| Vermont | 50,345 | 12% | 25,467 | 23% | 8,968 | 5% |
| Virginia | 920,815 | 19% | 575,532 | 41% | 111,119 | 5% |
| Washington | 815,743 | 20% | 522,798 | 41% | 80,942 | 5% |
| West Virginia | 229,945 | 20% | 148,945 | 33% | 29,669 | 8% |
| Wisconsin | 478,286 | 14% | 305,022 | 31% | 62,435 | 5% |
| Wyoming | 80,984 | 23% | 46,201 | 44% | 12,304 | 9% |

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

APPENDIX EXHIBIT A6. UNINSURED CHILDREN AGES 0–18, BY POVERTY

| | Total | | Less than 200 percent of federal poverty level | | At or above 400 percent of federal poverty level | |
|----------------------|------------------|------------|--|------------|--|-----------|
| | Uninsured | Percent | Uninsured | Percent | Uninsured | Percent |
| United States | 7,792,832 | 10% | 5,180,166 | 15% | 837,707 | 4% |
| Alabama | 96,548 | 8% | 71,800 | 13% | 9,036 | 3% |
| Alaska | 25,537 | 13% | 12,820 | 17% | 4,511 | 7% |
| Arizona | 264,935 | 15% | 184,350 | 20% | 22,996 | 7% |
| Arkansas | 57,723 | 8% | 38,955 | 10% | 7,402 | 6% |
| California | 1,118,281 | 11% | 785,857 | 15% | 94,691 | 4% |
| Colorado | 126,697 | 10% | 90,672 | 19% | 14,149 | 3% |
| Connecticut | 51,012 | 6% | 23,187 | 9% | 14,072 | 4% |
| Delaware | 14,546 | 7% | 8,872 | 9% | 1,526 | 2% |
| District of Columbia | 5,694 | 5% | 3,265 | 5% | 1,014 | 3% |
| Florida | 595,863 | 14% | 398,619 | 20% | 67,829 | 7% |
| Georgia | 293,786 | 11% | 195,650 | 15% | 35,265 | 6% |
| Hawaii | 11,294 | 3% | 8,527 | 5% | 445 | 1% |
| Idaho | 48,558 | 11% | 36,807 | 16% | 2,939 | 3% |
| Illinois | 235,740 | 7% | 155,423 | 10% | 31,729 | 3% |
| Indiana | 106,148 | 6% | 65,071 | 8% | 11,961 | 3% |
| Iowa | 48,697 | 6% | 30,522 | 11% | 4,098 | 2% |
| Kansas | 66,252 | 9% | 41,765 | 12% | 6,919 | 4% |
| Kentucky | 71,990 | 7% | 49,639 | 10% | 8,513 | 4% |
| Louisiana | 125,003 | 10% | 80,855 | 13% | 13,052 | 5% |
| Maine | 15,817 | 6% | 6,782 | 6% | 2,459 | 3% |
| Maryland | 138,716 | 10% | 88,588 | 19% | 17,483 | 3% |
| Massachusetts | 45,638 | 3% | 30,172 | 6% | 9,960 | 1% |
| Michigan | 131,436 | 5% | 74,554 | 7% | 28,887 | 4% |
| Minnesota | 88,604 | 7% | 58,742 | 14% | 11,778 | 3% |
| Mississippi | 95,527 | 12% | 68,845 | 15% | 11,472 | 9% |
| Missouri | 151,534 | 10% | 115,557 | 18% | 6,347 | 2% |
| Montana | 24,339 | 11% | 14,425 | 14% | 3,739 | 8% |
| Nebraska | 45,256 | 9% | 22,484 | 13% | 5,167 | 4% |
| Nevada | 134,981 | 19% | 96,318 | 27% | 10,089 | 8% |
| New Hampshire | 19,901 | 7% | 8,136 | 13% | 4,318 | 3% |
| New Jersey | 207,694 | 10% | 132,343 | 18% | 48,526 | 5% |
| New Mexico | 65,781 | 12% | 45,230 | 16% | 8,711 | 7% |
| New York | 345,189 | 7% | 217,490 | 10% | 40,681 | 3% |
| North Carolina | 234,277 | 10% | 139,151 | 12% | 20,179 | 3% |
| North Dakota | 11,276 | 7% | 7,107 | 16% | 695 | 1% |
| Ohio | 243,497 | 9% | 152,774 | 13% | 28,113 | 4% |
| Oklahoma | 93,540 | 9% | 57,302 | 12% | 13,794 | 6% |
| Oregon | 85,016 | 9% | 46,822 | 11% | 11,113 | 5% |
| Pennsylvania | 230,222 | 8% | 142,209 | 13% | 36,399 | 4% |
| Rhode Island | 14,311 | 6% | 7,706 | 8% | 2,390 | 3% |
| South Carolina | 161,963 | 14% | 105,396 | 19% | 16,292 | 7% |
| South Dakota | 14,908 | 7% | 8,956 | 10% | 1,692 | 4% |
| Tennessee | 108,523 | 7% | 76,628 | 10% | 3,389 | 1% |
| Texas | 1,218,883 | 17% | 877,908 | 22% | 77,916 | 5% |
| Utah | 103,636 | 11% | 64,753 | 18% | 8,973 | 5% |
| Vermont | 5,352 | 4% | 2,291 | 5% | 1,086 | 3% |
| Virginia | 149,509 | 8% | 80,067 | 13% | 16,497 | 2% |
| Washington | 127,538 | 7% | 87,993 | 12% | 14,932 | 3% |
| West Virginia | 25,928 | 6% | 13,315 | 7% | 5,490 | 6% |
| Wisconsin | 74,636 | 5% | 40,898 | 8% | 13,653 | 3% |
| Wyoming | 15,100 | 11% | 6,568 | 13% | 3,340 | 8% |

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

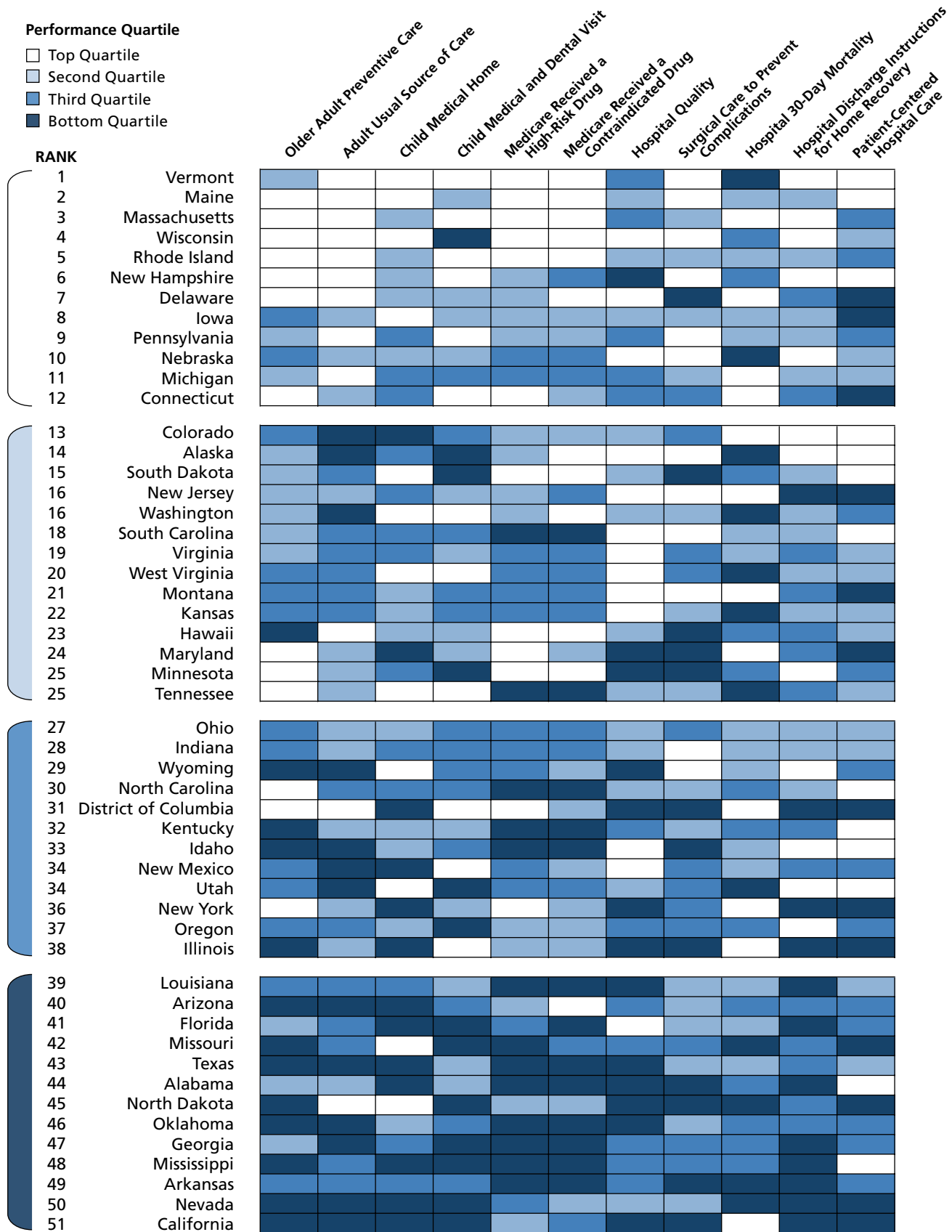
**APPENDIX EXHIBIT A7. HIGH OUT-OF-POCKET MEDICAL COSTS RELATIVE TO INCOME, AGES 0–64,
TOTAL AND BY POVERTY**

| | Total | | Less than 200 percent of federal poverty level | | At or above 400 percent of federal poverty level | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------|--|------------------------|
| | Number of individuals | Percent of individuals | Number of individuals | Percent of individuals | Number of individuals | Percent of individuals |
| United States | 41,379,391 | 15% | 34,765,741 | 34% | 1,657,248 | 2% |
| Alabama | 736,685 | 18% | 685,394 | 41% | 8,916 | 1% |
| Alaska | 108,083 | 17% | 79,663 | 38% | 7,227 | 3% |
| Arizona | 974,293 | 17% | 808,390 | 33% | 44,266 | 3% |
| Arkansas | 495,385 | 20% | 419,179 | 38% | 23,895 | 4% |
| California | 4,902,288 | 15% | 4,307,131 | 30% | 170,989 | 2% |
| Colorado | 732,803 | 16% | 549,663 | 40% | 75,131 | 4% |
| Connecticut | 368,967 | 12% | 278,928 | 34% | 33,705 | 2% |
| Delaware | 96,516 | 13% | 81,531 | 31% | 6,032 | 2% |
| District of Columbia | 58,520 | 11% | 50,298 | 25% | 3,914 | 2% |
| Florida | 2,496,841 | 16% | 2,136,227 | 34% | 88,795 | 2% |
| Georgia | 1,504,525 | 17% | 1,328,455 | 36% | 55,971 | 2% |
| Hawaii | 150,683 | 14% | 140,008 | 32% | 1,769 | 1% |
| Idaho | 297,992 | 22% | 225,363 | 38% | 18,929 | 6% |
| Illinois | 1,684,159 | 15% | 1,460,966 | 34% | 47,154 | 1% |
| Indiana | 905,088 | 17% | 735,291 | 35% | 38,810 | 2% |
| Iowa | 372,735 | 14% | 303,186 | 36% | 7,303 | 1% |
| Kansas | 338,219 | 14% | 282,123 | 32% | 13,449 | 2% |
| Kentucky | 689,873 | 18% | 588,436 | 39% | 27,016 | 3% |
| Louisiana | 697,447 | 18% | 600,838 | 35% | 33,778 | 3% |
| Maine | 172,264 | 16% | 130,645 | 36% | 12,774 | 3% |
| Maryland | 604,523 | 12% | 497,782 | 34% | 41,139 | 2% |
| Massachusetts | 576,242 | 10% | 495,557 | 31% | 22,006 | 1% |
| Michigan | 1,278,550 | 15% | 1,111,654 | 35% | 25,300 | 1% |
| Minnesota | 487,387 | 11% | 371,524 | 31% | 30,486 | 2% |
| Mississippi | 567,589 | 22% | 470,133 | 39% | 21,968 | 4% |
| Missouri | 800,984 | 16% | 666,360 | 35% | 23,895 | 1% |
| Montana | 158,450 | 20% | 128,209 | 40% | 9,148 | 4% |
| Nebraska | 238,895 | 15% | 177,391 | 37% | 13,210 | 2% |
| Nevada | 448,480 | 19% | 379,934 | 39% | 25,692 | 4% |
| New Hampshire | 113,853 | 10% | 87,240 | 37% | 10,953 | 2% |
| New Jersey | 894,484 | 12% | 778,339 | 33% | 25,915 | 1% |
| New Mexico | 331,447 | 19% | 292,310 | 37% | 13,477 | 3% |
| New York | 2,110,566 | 13% | 1,837,946 | 28% | 54,209 | 1% |
| North Carolina | 1,534,825 | 19% | 1,219,049 | 38% | 63,808 | 3% |
| North Dakota | 72,475 | 13% | 46,477 | 32% | 5,840 | 3% |
| Ohio | 1,504,250 | 15% | 1,185,267 | 33% | 95,014 | 3% |
| Oklahoma | 542,826 | 17% | 450,311 | 35% | 22,423 | 2% |
| Oregon | 604,810 | 18% | 489,143 | 39% | 24,684 | 2% |
| Pennsylvania | 1,319,793 | 12% | 1,141,556 | 33% | 43,708 | 1% |
| Rhode Island | 113,733 | 13% | 98,810 | 33% | 2,245 | 1% |
| South Carolina | 645,694 | 16% | 535,771 | 32% | 25,261 | 3% |
| South Dakota | 100,339 | 14% | 75,322 | 31% | 4,113 | 2% |
| Tennessee | 1,043,553 | 19% | 842,509 | 37% | 25,210 | 2% |
| Texas | 4,109,085 | 18% | 3,499,489 | 35% | 116,894 | 2% |
| Utah | 495,808 | 20% | 410,886 | 46% | 12,594 | 2% |
| Vermont | 63,226 | 12% | 51,112 | 33% | 3,415 | 2% |
| Virginia | 886,345 | 13% | 735,759 | 37% | 46,822 | 2% |
| Washington | 961,784 | 16% | 724,878 | 36% | 80,138 | 4% |
| West Virginia | 275,636 | 18% | 229,408 | 36% | 9,501 | 2% |
| Wisconsin | 608,542 | 13% | 474,243 | 32% | 31,156 | 2% |
| Wyoming | 101,851 | 21% | 69,657 | 45% | 7,201 | 4% |

Note: High out-of-pocket medical costs defined as out-of-pocket medical costs equal to 10 percent or more of annual household income, or 5 percent or more of annual household income if low-income (under 200% FPL).

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

APPENDIX EXHIBIT A8. PREVENTION & TREATMENT: DIMENSION AND INDICATOR RANKING FOR VULNERABLE* POPULATIONS



* Definition of vulnerability varied by indicator for this dimension. See Appendix B for additional details.
 Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

APPENDIX EXHIBIT A9. PREVENTION & TREATMENT: RANKS AND RATES AMONG VULNERABLE* POPULATIONS

| Dimension | Older adult preventive care | | Adult usual source of care | | Child medical home | | Child medical and dental visit | | Medicare received a high-risk drug | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|------|----------------------------|------|--------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|------|
| | Rank | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate |
| United States | | | 32% | | 71% | | 42% | | 60% | | 30% |
| Alabama | 44 | 24 | 33% | 14 | 77% | 40 | 42% | 21 | 63% | 50 | 44% |
| Alaska | 14 | 25 | 33% | 49 | 59% | 37 | 43% | 49 | 52% | 14 | 23% |
| Arizona | 40 | 43 | 29% | 43 | 66% | 49 | 33% | 34 | 59% | 21 | 27% |
| Arkansas | 49 | 38 | 29% | 28 | 74% | 31 | 45% | 37 | 58% | 47 | 42% |
| California | 51 | 49 | 26% | 48 | 60% | 51 | 30% | 42 | 55% | 24 | 27% |
| Colorado | 13 | 26 | 32% | 41 | 68% | 41 | 41% | 26 | 62% | 21 | 27% |
| Connecticut | 12 | 12 | 36% | 22 | 76% | 38 | 42% | 4 | 71% | 6 | 20% |
| Delaware | 7 | 2 | 41% | 5 | 84% | 24 | 47% | 20 | 63% | 17 | 25% |
| District of Columbia | 31 | 11 | 37% | 6 | 82% | 47 | 38% | 2 | 72% | 7 | 21% |
| Florida | 41 | 23 | 33% | 37 | 69% | 47 | 38% | 48 | 52% | 34 | 32% |
| Georgia | 47 | 15 | 34% | 39 | 68% | 35 | 43% | 40 | 56% | 45 | 40% |
| Hawaii | 23 | 46 | 28% | 10 | 81% | 24 | 47% | 19 | 64% | 2 | 19% |
| Idaho | 33 | 51 | 22% | 42 | 67% | 13 | 50% | 31 | 59% | 40 | 35% |
| Illinois | 38 | 47 | 27% | 18 | 77% | 46 | 39% | 11 | 66% | 15 | 24% |
| Indiana | 28 | 31 | 31% | 22 | 76% | 28 | 46% | 35 | 59% | 38 | 34% |
| Iowa | 8 | 33 | 30% | 14 | 77% | 2 | 57% | 25 | 63% | 19 | 25% |
| Kansas | 22 | 28 | 31% | 29 | 72% | 22 | 47% | 27 | 62% | 32 | 32% |
| Kentucky | 32 | 45 | 28% | 17 | 77% | 19 | 48% | 21 | 63% | 43 | 39% |
| Louisiana | 39 | 28 | 31% | 35 | 70% | 27 | 46% | 14 | 65% | 49 | 44% |
| Maine | 2 | 3 | 40% | 2 | 86% | 5 | 53% | 24 | 63% | 11 | 22% |
| Maryland | 24 | 5 | 39% | 24 | 76% | 39 | 42% | 17 | 64% | 12 | 22% |
| Massachusetts | 3 | 1 | 42% | 3 | 86% | 17 | 48% | 3 | 71% | 1 | 17% |
| Michigan | 11 | 14 | 35% | 9 | 81% | 29 | 46% | 30 | 60% | 29 | 29% |
| Minnesota | 25 | 8 | 37% | 20 | 76% | 32 | 45% | 50 | 52% | 4 | 20% |
| Mississippi | 48 | 44 | 28% | 26 | 75% | 42 | 40% | 45 | 54% | 51 | 45% |
| Missouri | 42 | 39 | 29% | 30 | 72% | 5 | 53% | 41 | 55% | 39 | 34% |
| Montana | 21 | 31 | 31% | 38 | 69% | 13 | 50% | 36 | 58% | 30 | 30% |
| Nebraska | 10 | 33 | 30% | 18 | 77% | 16 | 48% | 15 | 64% | 36 | 33% |
| Nevada | 50 | 42 | 29% | 51 | 57% | 50 | 31% | 51 | 50% | 35 | 32% |
| New Hampshire | 6 | 4 | 39% | 11 | 80% | 15 | 49% | 5 | 70% | 19 | 25% |
| New Jersey | 16 | 15 | 34% | 20 | 76% | 36 | 43% | 13 | 66% | 16 | 24% |
| New Mexico | 34 | 27 | 32% | 47 | 62% | 44 | 39% | 10 | 67% | 28 | 29% |
| New York | 36 | 8 | 37% | 13 | 80% | 45 | 39% | 18 | 64% | 2 | 19% |
| North Carolina | 30 | 12 | 36% | 34 | 71% | 34 | 44% | 31 | 59% | 42 | 38% |
| North Dakota | 45 | 40 | 29% | 12 | 80% | 10 | 51% | 47 | 53% | 13 | 23% |
| Ohio | 27 | 30 | 31% | 25 | 76% | 21 | 48% | 29 | 61% | 33 | 32% |
| Oklahoma | 46 | 50 | 26% | 40 | 68% | 18 | 48% | 38 | 57% | 46 | 41% |
| Oregon | 37 | 35 | 30% | 32 | 72% | 19 | 48% | 43 | 55% | 25 | 28% |
| Pennsylvania | 9 | 21 | 34% | 4 | 85% | 33 | 44% | 6 | 68% | 17 | 25% |
| Rhode Island | 5 | 6 | 39% | 7 | 82% | 23 | 47% | 8 | 67% | 8 | 21% |
| South Carolina | 18 | 18 | 34% | 30 | 72% | 30 | 46% | 28 | 62% | 44 | 40% |
| South Dakota | 15 | 22 | 33% | 36 | 69% | 12 | 50% | 44 | 54% | 10 | 21% |
| Tennessee | 25 | 10 | 37% | 14 | 77% | 11 | 50% | 12 | 66% | 48 | 42% |
| Texas | 43 | 41 | 29% | 49 | 59% | 43 | 40% | 23 | 63% | 41 | 35% |
| Utah | 34 | 37 | 30% | 44 | 65% | 7 | 52% | 46 | 53% | 27 | 29% |
| Vermont | 1 | 17 | 34% | 1 | 88% | 1 | 60% | 1 | 79% | 5 | 20% |
| Virginia | 19 | 19 | 34% | 32 | 72% | 26 | 47% | 16 | 64% | 31 | 31% |
| Washington | 16 | 19 | 34% | 45 | 65% | 8 | 52% | 9 | 67% | 21 | 27% |
| West Virginia | 20 | 35 | 30% | 27 | 74% | 4 | 54% | 6 | 68% | 37 | 33% |
| Wisconsin | 4 | 7 | 37% | 8 | 82% | 3 | 56% | 39 | 56% | 8 | 21% |
| Wyoming | 29 | 48 | 27% | 46 | 64% | 9 | 52% | 33 | 59% | 26 | 28% |

* Definition of vulnerability varied by indicator for this dimension. See Appendix B for additional details.

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

APPENDIX EXHIBIT A9. PREVENTION & TREATMENT: RANKS AND RATES AMONG VULNERABLE* POPULATIONS (continued)

| | Medicare received a contraindicated drug | | Hospital quality | | Surgical care to prevent complications | | Hospital 30-day mortality | | Hospital discharge instructions for home recovery | | Patient-centered hospital care | |
|----------------------|--|------------|------------------|------------|--|------------|---------------------------|------------|---|------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate |
| United States | | 27% | | 96% | | 97% | | 12% | | 82% | | 63% |
| Alabama | 51 | 36% | 44 | 95% | 46 | 96% | 29 | 13% | 41 | 80% | 11 | 67% |
| Alaska | 2 | 19% | 5 | 98% | 6 | 98% | 49 | 15% | 6 | 87% | 2 | 71% |
| Arizona | 8 | 21% | 36 | 95% | 18 | 98% | 29 | 13% | 28 | 83% | 36 | 62% |
| Arkansas | 46 | 33% | 29 | 96% | 45 | 96% | 46 | 13% | 45 | 78% | 28 | 64% |
| California | 35 | 29% | 49 | 94% | 48 | 96% | 3 | 11% | 47 | 78% | 47 | 57% |
| Colorado | 22 | 25% | 14 | 97% | 28 | 97% | 7 | 12% | 9 | 86% | 7 | 68% |
| Connecticut | 14 | 23% | 35 | 95% | 28 | 97% | 3 | 11% | 37 | 81% | 42 | 60% |
| Delaware | 5 | 21% | 3 | 98% | 47 | 96% | 7 | 12% | 27 | 83% | 43 | 60% |
| District of Columbia | 15 | 23% | 51 | 85% | 51 | 92% | 1 | 11% | 51 | 67% | 51 | 52% |
| Florida | 39 | 30% | 12 | 97% | 24 | 98% | 13 | 12% | 43 | 80% | 36 | 62% |
| Georgia | 42 | 30% | 33 | 96% | 37 | 97% | 36 | 13% | 42 | 80% | 30 | 64% |
| Hawaii | 11 | 22% | 23 | 96% | 40 | 97% | 33 | 13% | 35 | 81% | 25 | 64% |
| Idaho | 44 | 31% | 4 | 98% | 50 | 94% | 20 | 12% | 2 | 90% | 1 | 75% |
| Illinois | 17 | 24% | 45 | 95% | 43 | 96% | 2 | 11% | 46 | 78% | 46 | 59% |
| Indiana | 30 | 26% | 23 | 96% | 9 | 98% | 18 | 12% | 25 | 83% | 20 | 65% |
| Iowa | 17 | 23% | 14 | 97% | 13 | 98% | 20 | 12% | 15 | 85% | 40 | 62% |
| Kansas | 32 | 28% | 7 | 98% | 18 | 98% | 42 | 13% | 13 | 85% | 15 | 66% |
| Kentucky | 49 | 35% | 29 | 96% | 13 | 98% | 27 | 13% | 28 | 83% | 6 | 68% |
| Louisiana | 48 | 33% | 39 | 95% | 24 | 97% | 18 | 12% | 40 | 81% | 17 | 66% |
| Maine | 3 | 20% | 14 | 97% | 4 | 98% | 25 | 12% | 23 | 84% | 12 | 66% |
| Maryland | 15 | 23% | 40 | 95% | 41 | 97% | 3 | 11% | 31 | 82% | 44 | 59% |
| Massachusetts | 9 | 21% | 27 | 96% | 18 | 98% | 6 | 12% | 12 | 85% | 34 | 63% |
| Michigan | 26 | 26% | 29 | 96% | 13 | 98% | 10 | 12% | 17 | 85% | 20 | 65% |
| Minnesota | 4 | 21% | 40 | 95% | 44 | 96% | 29 | 13% | 8 | 86% | 33 | 63% |
| Mississippi | 45 | 32% | 34 | 96% | 32 | 97% | 33 | 13% | 48 | 77% | 8 | 68% |
| Missouri | 37 | 29% | 29 | 96% | 34 | 97% | 40 | 13% | 33 | 82% | 39 | 62% |
| Montana | 33 | 28% | 2 | 98% | 1 | 99% | 7 | 12% | 32 | 82% | 41 | 61% |
| Nebraska | 34 | 28% | 1 | 98% | 1 | 99% | 48 | 13% | 3 | 88% | 18 | 65% |
| Nevada | 20 | 24% | 19 | 96% | 24 | 97% | 42 | 13% | 44 | 79% | 49 | 55% |
| New Hampshire | 31 | 27% | 40 | 95% | 8 | 98% | 36 | 13% | 3 | 88% | 3 | 69% |
| New Jersey | 27 | 26% | 5 | 98% | 9 | 98% | 10 | 12% | 49 | 77% | 48 | 56% |
| New Mexico | 19 | 24% | 10 | 97% | 34 | 97% | 20 | 12% | 26 | 83% | 36 | 62% |
| New York | 24 | 25% | 48 | 94% | 36 | 97% | 10 | 12% | 50 | 76% | 50 | 55% |
| North Carolina | 41 | 30% | 25 | 96% | 13 | 98% | 27 | 12% | 23 | 84% | 9 | 67% |
| North Dakota | 25 | 26% | 50 | 90% | 49 | 95% | 49 | 15% | 37 | 81% | 44 | 59% |
| Ohio | 35 | 29% | 19 | 96% | 28 | 97% | 16 | 12% | 19 | 85% | 22 | 65% |
| Oklahoma | 50 | 35% | 40 | 95% | 18 | 98% | 29 | 13% | 33 | 82% | 27 | 64% |
| Oregon | 13 | 22% | 38 | 95% | 37 | 97% | 36 | 13% | 11 | 86% | 26 | 64% |
| Pennsylvania | 21 | 24% | 36 | 95% | 9 | 98% | 20 | 12% | 22 | 84% | 32 | 63% |
| Rhode Island | 6 | 21% | 25 | 96% | 18 | 98% | 25 | 12% | 17 | 85% | 28 | 64% |
| South Carolina | 43 | 31% | 12 | 97% | 6 | 98% | 13 | 12% | 21 | 84% | 5 | 68% |
| South Dakota | 6 | 21% | 14 | 97% | 41 | 97% | 33 | 13% | 15 | 85% | 12 | 66% |
| Tennessee | 46 | 33% | 18 | 97% | 18 | 98% | 40 | 13% | 37 | 81% | 18 | 65% |
| Texas | 40 | 30% | 46 | 95% | 13 | 98% | 16 | 12% | 35 | 81% | 23 | 65% |
| Utah | 38 | 30% | 19 | 96% | 32 | 97% | 45 | 13% | 3 | 88% | 3 | 69% |
| Vermont | 1 | 16% | 28 | 96% | 3 | 98% | 49 | 15% | 1 | 90% | 10 | 67% |
| Virginia | 28 | 26% | 9 | 97% | 28 | 97% | 20 | 12% | 28 | 83% | 23 | 65% |
| Washington | 11 | 22% | 19 | 96% | 24 | 98% | 42 | 13% | 14 | 85% | 35 | 63% |
| West Virginia | 29 | 26% | 8 | 98% | 37 | 97% | 46 | 13% | 20 | 84% | 14 | 66% |
| Wisconsin | 10 | 22% | 11 | 97% | 9 | 98% | 36 | 13% | 7 | 86% | 15 | 66% |
| Wyoming | 23 | 25% | 47 | 94% | 5 | 98% | 13 | 12% | 10 | 86% | 30 | 64% |

* Definition of vulnerability varied by indicator for this dimension. See [Appendix B](#) for additional details.
 Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

APPENDIX EXHIBIT A10. PREVENTION & TREATMENT: RATES BY VULNERABILITY

| | Older adult preventive care | | | Adult usual source of care | | | Child medical home | | | Child medical and dental visit | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| | Income under 200% FPL | State rate | Income at or above 400% FPL | Income under 200% FPL | State rate | Income at or above 400% FPL | Income under 200% FPL | State rate | Income at or above 400% FPL | Income under 200% FPL | State rate | Income at or above 400% FPL |
| United States | 32% | 45% | 57% | 71% | 79% | 89% | 42% | 54% | 68% | 60% | 68% | 78% |
| Alabama | 33 | 42 | 57 | 77 | 80 | 89 | 42 | 54 | 72 | 63 | 70 | 80 |
| Alaska | 33 | 42 | 48 | 59 | 66 | 75 | 43 | 52 | 61 | 52 | 59 | 68 |
| Arizona | 29 | 44 | 53 | 66 | 76 | 87 | 33 | 46 | 60 | 59 | 65 | 75 |
| Arkansas | 29 | 42 | 57 | 74 | 78 | 88 | 45 | 55 | 71 | 58 | 62 | 69 |
| California | 26 | 40 | 53 | 60 | 74 | 90 | 30 | 45 | 63 | 55 | 65 | 74 |
| Colorado | 32 | 45 | 55 | 68 | 77 | 89 | 41 | 55 | 66 | 62 | 70 | 76 |
| Connecticut | 36 | 53 | 65 | 76 | 85 | 93 | 42 | 58 | 70 | 71 | 79 | 85 |
| Delaware | 41 | 51 | 59 | 84 | 88 | 94 | 47 | 56 | 66 | 63 | 72 | 77 |
| District of Columbia | 37 | 48 | 59 | 82 | 81 | 86 | 38 | 50 | 68 | 72 | 77 | 82 |
| Florida | 33 | 46 | 57 | 69 | 76 | 87 | 38 | 50 | 65 | 52 | 60 | 73 |
| Georgia | 34 | 47 | 60 | 68 | 74 | 85 | 43 | 52 | 67 | 56 | 65 | 80 |
| Hawaii | 28 | 45 | 55 | 81 | 83 | 88 | 47 | 57 | 69 | 64 | 73 | 84 |
| Idaho | 22 | 36 | 50 | 67 | 73 | 84 | 50 | 57 | 66 | 59 | 59 | 65 |
| Illinois | 27 | 39 | 50 | 77 | 82 | 91 | 39 | 56 | 72 | 66 | 74 | 80 |
| Indiana | 31 | 42 | 55 | 76 | 81 | 90 | 46 | 58 | 74 | 59 | 69 | 78 |
| Iowa | 30 | 44 | 57 | 77 | 82 | 89 | 57 | 67 | 77 | 63 | 70 | 82 |
| Kansas | 31 | 46 | 57 | 72 | 80 | 90 | 47 | 59 | 69 | 62 | 70 | 83 |
| Kentucky | 28 | 42 | 57 | 77 | 80 | 90 | 48 | 56 | 69 | 63 | 68 | 81 |
| Louisiana | 31 | 42 | 52 | 70 | 75 | 87 | 46 | 56 | 69 | 65 | 67 | 74 |
| Maine | 40 | 51 | 63 | 86 | 88 | 93 | 53 | 63 | 71 | 63 | 73 | 85 |
| Maryland | 39 | 52 | 60 | 76 | 84 | 91 | 42 | 57 | 68 | 64 | 73 | 80 |
| Massachusetts | 42 | 54 | 65 | 86 | 88 | 93 | 48 | 63 | 69 | 71 | 79 | 83 |
| Michigan | 35 | 48 | 60 | 81 | 85 | 92 | 46 | 59 | 75 | 60 | 68 | 78 |
| Minnesota | 37 | 50 | 61 | 76 | 78 | 83 | 45 | 61 | 72 | 52 | 60 | 72 |
| Mississippi | 28 | 40 | 53 | 75 | 74 | 84 | 40 | 49 | 69 | 54 | 60 | 70 |
| Missouri | 29 | 44 | 55 | 72 | 80 | 91 | 53 | 62 | 74 | 55 | 65 | 80 |
| Montana | 31 | 42 | 53 | 69 | 72 | 81 | 50 | 58 | 65 | 58 | 61 | 66 |
| Nebraska | 30 | 44 | 54 | 77 | 81 | 91 | 48 | 61 | 73 | 64 | 70 | 77 |
| Nevada | 29 | 40 | 53 | 57 | 64 | 75 | 31 | 45 | 64 | 50 | 56 | 66 |
| New Hampshire | 39 | 54 | 66 | 80 | 88 | 92 | 49 | 67 | 71 | 70 | 79 | 84 |
| New Jersey | 34 | 46 | 57 | 76 | 84 | 90 | 43 | 53 | 60 | 66 | 76 | 84 |
| New Mexico | 32 | 42 | 54 | 62 | 70 | 83 | 39 | 48 | 66 | 67 | 70 | 75 |
| New York | 37 | 49 | 60 | 80 | 84 | 91 | 39 | 53 | 66 | 64 | 73 | 81 |
| North Carolina | 36 | 49 | 63 | 71 | 77 | 88 | 44 | 55 | 66 | 59 | 67 | 79 |
| North Dakota | 29 | 44 | 51 | 80 | 75 | 83 | 51 | 62 | 71 | 53 | 61 | 71 |
| Ohio | 31 | 43 | 54 | 76 | 82 | 90 | 48 | 57 | 70 | 61 | 71 | 82 |
| Oklahoma | 26 | 38 | 49 | 68 | 76 | 89 | 48 | 56 | 70 | 57 | 62 | 72 |
| Oregon | 30 | 42 | 54 | 72 | 78 | 90 | 48 | 57 | 71 | 55 | 63 | 76 |
| Pennsylvania | 34 | 46 | 59 | 85 | 88 | 93 | 44 | 59 | 69 | 68 | 73 | 77 |
| Rhode Island | 39 | 52 | 63 | 82 | 86 | 94 | 47 | 60 | 74 | 67 | 76 | 86 |
| South Carolina | 34 | 45 | 58 | 72 | 79 | 89 | 46 | 54 | 69 | 62 | 64 | 71 |
| South Dakota | 33 | 48 | 59 | 69 | 76 | 83 | 50 | 62 | 74 | 54 | 59 | 69 |
| Tennessee | 37 | 40 | 54 | 77 | 80 | 90 | 50 | 60 | 73 | 66 | 70 | 78 |
| Texas | 29 | 42 | 54 | 59 | 70 | 86 | 40 | 52 | 68 | 63 | 68 | 78 |
| Utah | 30 | 44 | 56 | 65 | 73 | 83 | 52 | 64 | 75 | 53 | 61 | 70 |
| Vermont | 34 | 51 | 62 | 88 | 88 | 93 | 60 | 69 | 75 | 79 | 81 | 83 |
| Virginia | 34 | 49 | 59 | 72 | 78 | 86 | 47 | 57 | 65 | 64 | 70 | 77 |
| Washington | 34 | 49 | 60 | 65 | 76 | 88 | 52 | 59 | 67 | 67 | 72 | 79 |
| West Virginia | 30 | 38 | 51 | 74 | 76 | 83 | 54 | 61 | 74 | 68 | 74 | 81 |
| Wisconsin | 37 | 47 | 59 | 82 | 84 | 87 | 56 | 66 | 76 | 56 | 68 | 80 |
| Wyoming | 27 | 40 | 50 | 64 | 69 | 77 | 52 | 59 | 68 | 59 | 65 | 73 |
| Min | 22 | 36 | 48 | 57 | 64 | 75 | 30 | 45 | 60 | 50 | 56 | 65 |
| Max | 42 | 54 | 66 | 88 | 88 | 94 | 60 | 69 | 77 | 79 | 81 | 86 |

¹ Low-income refers to Medicare beneficiaries who received a subsidy to help pay for prescription drug coverage at any time during the year. Higher-income refers to Medicare beneficiaries who received no subsidy at any time during the year.

² Safety-net hospitals are the 25% of hospitals in each state that treat the highest share of low-income patients, as captured in the facilities' disproportionate share hospital (DSH) payments.

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

APPENDIX EXHIBIT A10. PREVENTION & TREATMENT: RATES BY VULNERABILITY (continued)

| | Medicare received a high-risk drug | | | Medicare received a contraindicated drug | | | Hospital quality | | | Surgical care to prevent complications | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|--|------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|--|------------|--------------------------|
| | Low-income ¹ | State rate | Higher-income ¹ | Low-income ¹ | State rate | Higher-income ¹ | Safety-net hospitals ² | State rate | Non-safety-net hospitals | Safety-net hospitals ² | State rate | Non-safety-net hospitals |
| United States | 30% | 25% | 23% | 27% | 20% | 16% | 96% | 96% | 97% | 97% | 98% | 98% |
| Alabama | 44 | 39 | 36 | 36 | 29 | 25 | 95 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 98 | 98 |
| Alaska | 23 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 16 | 16 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| Arizona | 27 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 17 | 14 | 95 | 96 | 96 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| Arkansas | 42 | 36 | 33 | 33 | 25 | 21 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 97 | 97 |
| California | 27 | 24 | 23 | 29 | 21 | 16 | 94 | 96 | 97 | 96 | 97 | 97 |
| Colorado | 27 | 23 | 21 | 25 | 18 | 14 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 98 | 98 |
| Connecticut | 20 | 17 | 15 | 23 | 16 | 13 | 95 | 96 | 96 | 97 | 97 | 97 |
| Delaware | 25 | 23 | 21 | 21 | 17 | 15 | 98 | 97 | 97 | 96 | 98 | 98 |
| District of Columbia | 21 | 18 | 17 | 23 | 17 | 17 | 85 | 91 | 94 | 92 | 95 | 97 |
| Florida | 32 | 26 | 23 | 30 | 21 | 16 | 97 | 97 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| Georgia | 40 | 35 | 32 | 30 | 24 | 20 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 97 | 97 | 97 |
| Hawaii | 19 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 22 | 96 | 95 | 94 | 97 | 96 | 96 |
| Idaho | 35 | 28 | 25 | 31 | 21 | 16 | 98 | 97 | 97 | 94 | 97 | 97 |
| Illinois | 24 | 19 | 17 | 24 | 18 | 15 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 96 | 98 | 98 |
| Indiana | 34 | 27 | 24 | 26 | 20 | 16 | 96 | 97 | 97 | 98 | 97 | 97 |
| Iowa | 25 | 19 | 16 | 23 | 18 | 15 | 97 | 96 | 96 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| Kansas | 32 | 26 | 23 | 28 | 21 | 17 | 98 | 94 | 92 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| Kentucky | 39 | 33 | 30 | 35 | 26 | 20 | 96 | 96 | 95 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| Louisiana | 44 | 37 | 34 | 33 | 25 | 21 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 97 | 97 | 97 |
| Maine | 22 | 18 | 16 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 98 | 98 | 99 |
| Maryland | 22 | 19 | 18 | 23 | 18 | 15 | 95 | 96 | 96 | 97 | 97 | 97 |
| Massachusetts | 17 | 15 | 14 | 21 | 15 | 11 | 96 | 97 | 97 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| Michigan | 29 | 24 | 21 | 26 | 18 | 14 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| Minnesota | 20 | 15 | 14 | 21 | 15 | 12 | 95 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 98 | 98 |
| Mississippi | 45 | 39 | 36 | 32 | 25 | 21 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 97 | 97 | 97 |
| Missouri | 34 | 27 | 24 | 29 | 21 | 16 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 97 | 97 | 98 |
| Montana | 30 | 23 | 20 | 28 | 19 | 14 | 98 | 97 | 97 | 99 | 98 | 98 |
| Nebraska | 33 | 24 | 21 | 28 | 21 | 17 | 98 | 97 | 97 | 99 | 98 | 98 |
| Nevada | 32 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 19 | 17 | 96 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 98 | 98 |
| New Hampshire | 25 | 18 | 15 | 27 | 18 | 12 | 95 | 97 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 99 |
| New Jersey | 24 | 18 | 16 | 26 | 19 | 15 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| New Mexico | 29 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 20 | 19 | 97 | 93 | 91 | 97 | 97 | 97 |
| New York | 19 | 17 | 16 | 25 | 18 | 14 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 97 | 97 |
| North Carolina | 38 | 31 | 27 | 30 | 22 | 17 | 96 | 97 | 97 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| North Dakota | 23 | 19 | 17 | 26 | 18 | 13 | 90 | 96 | 97 | 95 | 98 | 98 |
| Ohio | 32 | 26 | 23 | 29 | 21 | 16 | 96 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 98 | 98 |
| Oklahoma | 41 | 33 | 29 | 35 | 24 | 18 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 98 | 97 | 97 |
| Oregon | 28 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 17 | 14 | 95 | 95 | 95 | 97 | 97 | 97 |
| Pennsylvania | 25 | 21 | 19 | 24 | 18 | 14 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| Rhode Island | 21 | 16 | 14 | 21 | 16 | 13 | 96 | 94 | 94 | 98 | 97 | 97 |
| South Carolina | 40 | 34 | 32 | 31 | 24 | 21 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| South Dakota | 21 | 18 | 16 | 21 | 17 | 15 | 97 | 97 | 98 | 97 | 98 | 98 |
| Tennessee | 42 | 34 | 31 | 33 | 25 | 20 | 97 | 96 | 96 | 98 | 97 | 97 |
| Texas | 35 | 32 | 30 | 30 | 23 | 18 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| Utah | 29 | 26 | 23 | 30 | 24 | 19 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 97 | 98 | 98 |
| Vermont | 20 | 16 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 96 | 94 | 92 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| Virginia | 31 | 26 | 24 | 26 | 20 | 17 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 98 | 98 |
| Washington | 27 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 17 | 15 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| West Virginia | 33 | 29 | 27 | 26 | 19 | 15 | 98 | 96 | 96 | 97 | 97 | 97 |
| Wisconsin | 21 | 18 | 16 | 22 | 15 | 12 | 97 | 97 | 97 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| Wyoming | 28 | 22 | 20 | 25 | 18 | 15 | 94 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 96 | 96 |
| Min | 17 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 85 | 91 | 91 | 92 | 95 | 96 |
| Max | 45 | 39 | 36 | 36 | 29 | 25 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 99 | 98 | 99 |

¹ Low-income refers to Medicare beneficiaries who received a subsidy to help pay for prescription drug coverage at any time during the year. Higher-income refers to Medicare beneficiaries who received no subsidy at any time during the year.

² Safety-net hospitals are the 25% of hospitals in each state that treat the highest share of low-income patients, as captured in the facilities' disproportionate share hospital (DSH) payments. Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

APPENDIX EXHIBIT A10. PREVENTION & TREATMENT: RATES BY VULNERABILITY (continued)

| | Hospital 30-day mortality | | | Hospital discharge instructions for home recovery | | | Patient-centered hospital care | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|---|------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|
| | Safety-net hospitals ² | State rate | Non-safety-net hospitals | Safety-net hospitals ² | State rate | Non-safety-net hospitals | Safety-net hospitals ² | State rate | Non-safety-net hospitals |
| United States | 12% | 12% | 12% | 82% | 83% | 83% | 63% | 65% | 65% |
| Alabama | 13 | 13 | 13 | 80 | 82 | 82 | 67 | 67 | 67 |
| Alaska | 15 | 13 | 13 | 87 | 87 | 86 | 71 | 68 | 67 |
| Arizona | 13 | 12 | 12 | 83 | 83 | 84 | 62 | 64 | 65 |
| Arkansas | 13 | 13 | 13 | 78 | 80 | 81 | 64 | 66 | 66 |
| California | 11 | 12 | 12 | 78 | 81 | 82 | 57 | 61 | 63 |
| Colorado | 12 | 12 | 12 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 68 | 67 | 67 |
| Connecticut | 11 | 12 | 12 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 60 | 62 | 63 |
| Delaware | 12 | 12 | 12 | 83 | 82 | 82 | 60 | 64 | 65 |
| District of Columbia | 11 | 12 | 12 | 67 | 77 | 82 | 52 | 57 | 59 |
| Florida | 12 | 12 | 12 | 80 | 81 | 81 | 62 | 61 | 61 |
| Georgia | 13 | 13 | 13 | 80 | 81 | 81 | 64 | 65 | 66 |
| Hawaii | 13 | 13 | 13 | 81 | 80 | 80 | 64 | 64 | 64 |
| Idaho | 12 | 13 | 13 | 90 | 88 | 87 | 75 | 68 | 65 |
| Illinois | 11 | 12 | 12 | 78 | 83 | 84 | 59 | 63 | 65 |
| Indiana | 12 | 12 | 13 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 65 | 66 | 66 |
| Iowa | 12 | 13 | 13 | 85 | 86 | 86 | 62 | 65 | 66 |
| Kansas | 13 | 13 | 13 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 66 | 68 | 68 |
| Kentucky | 13 | 13 | 13 | 83 | 83 | 84 | 68 | 67 | 66 |
| Louisiana | 12 | 13 | 13 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 66 | 70 | 72 |
| Maine | 12 | 12 | 12 | 84 | 86 | 87 | 66 | 68 | 69 |
| Maryland | 11 | 12 | 12 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 59 | 61 | 61 |
| Massachusetts | 12 | 11 | 11 | 85 | 86 | 86 | 63 | 65 | 66 |
| Michigan | 12 | 12 | 12 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 65 | 66 | 66 |
| Minnesota | 13 | 12 | 12 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 63 | 66 | 66 |
| Mississippi | 13 | 13 | 13 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 68 | 67 | 67 |
| Missouri | 13 | 13 | 12 | 82 | 84 | 85 | 62 | 64 | 65 |
| Montana | 12 | 12 | 13 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 61 | 66 | 67 |
| Nebraska | 13 | 13 | 13 | 88 | 89 | 89 | 65 | 67 | 68 |
| Nevada | 13 | 13 | 13 | 79 | 82 | 82 | 55 | 60 | 61 |
| New Hampshire | 13 | 13 | 13 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 69 | 68 | 67 |
| New Jersey | 12 | 12 | 12 | 77 | 79 | 80 | 56 | 61 | 62 |
| New Mexico | 12 | 13 | 13 | 83 | 81 | 81 | 62 | 64 | 65 |
| New York | 12 | 12 | 12 | 76 | 81 | 83 | 55 | 60 | 62 |
| North Carolina | 12 | 13 | 13 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 67 | 67 | 67 |
| North Dakota | 15 | 13 | 13 | 81 | 83 | 84 | 59 | 62 | 63 |
| Ohio | 12 | 12 | 12 | 85 | 84 | 84 | 65 | 65 | 65 |
| Oklahoma | 13 | 12 | 12 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 64 | 67 | 68 |
| Oregon | 13 | 13 | 13 | 86 | 85 | 85 | 64 | 64 | 64 |
| Pennsylvania | 12 | 12 | 12 | 84 | 83 | 83 | 63 | 64 | 64 |
| Rhode Island | 12 | 13 | 13 | 85 | 84 | 84 | 64 | 65 | 65 |
| South Carolina | 12 | 13 | 13 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 68 | 68 | 68 |
| South Dakota | 13 | 12 | 12 | 85 | 87 | 88 | 66 | 73 | 75 |
| Tennessee | 13 | 13 | 12 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 65 | 66 | 67 |
| Texas | 12 | 12 | 12 | 81 | 83 | 83 | 65 | 67 | 68 |
| Utah | 13 | 13 | 13 | 88 | 88 | 88 | 69 | 67 | 66 |
| Vermont | 15 | 13 | 13 | 90 | 86 | 85 | 67 | 66 | 66 |
| Virginia | 12 | 13 | 13 | 83 | 84 | 84 | 65 | 64 | 64 |
| Washington | 13 | 13 | 13 | 85 | 85 | 85 | 63 | 63 | 63 |
| West Virginia | 13 | 13 | 13 | 84 | 83 | 82 | 66 | 63 | 63 |
| Wisconsin | 13 | 13 | 13 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 66 | 67 | 67 |
| Wyoming | 12 | 13 | 13 | 86 | 86 | 86 | 64 | 66 | 67 |
| Min | 11 | 11 | 11 | 67 | 77 | 79 | 52 | 57 | 59 |
| Max | 15 | 13 | 13 | 90 | 89 | 89 | 75 | 73 | 75 |

¹ Low-income refers to Medicare beneficiaries who received a subsidy to help pay for prescription drug coverage at any time during the year. Higher-income refers to Medicare beneficiaries who received no subsidy at any time during the year.

² Safety-net hospitals are the 25% of hospitals in each state that treat the highest share of low-income patients, as captured in the facilities' disproportionate share hospital (DSH) payments.

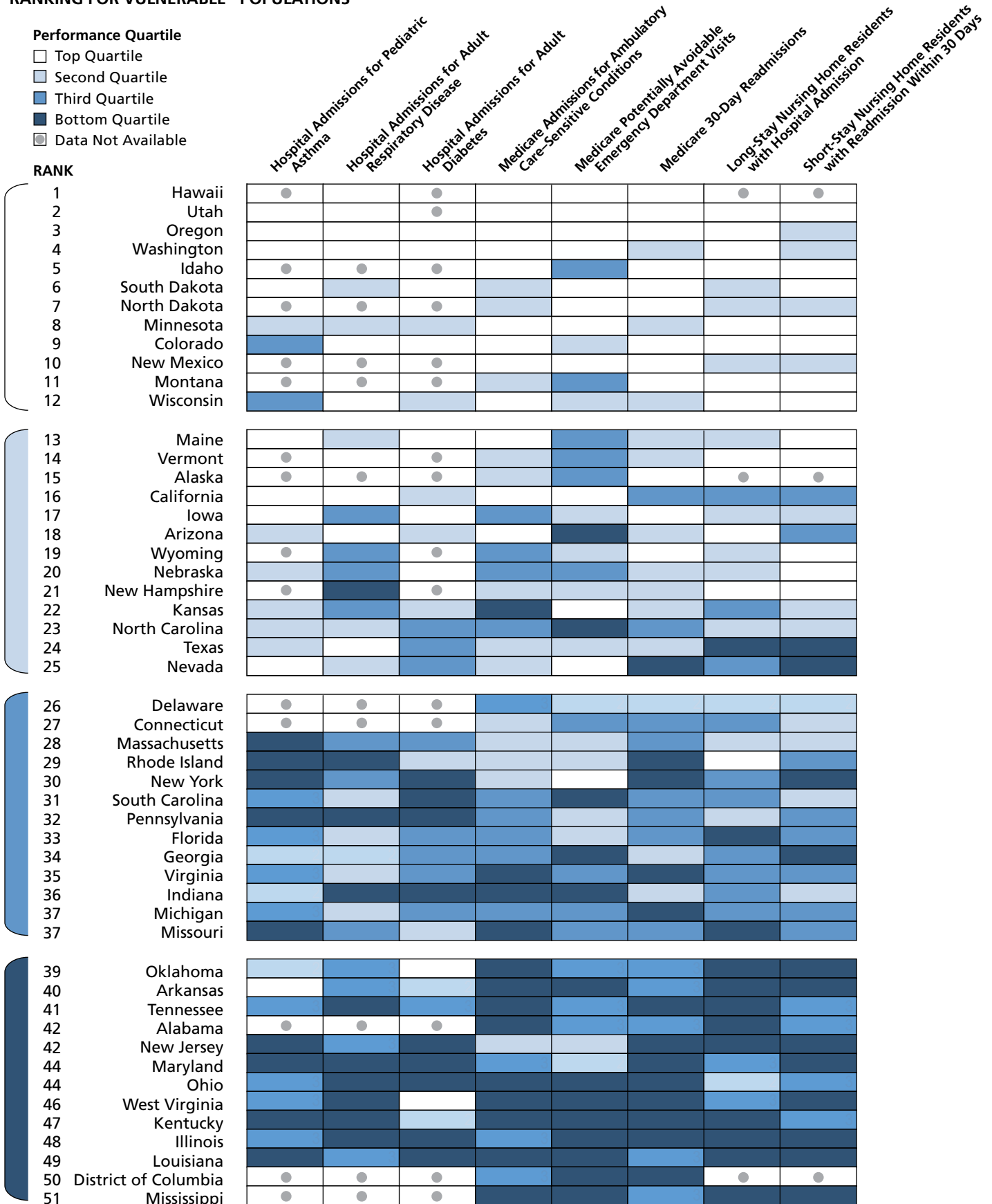
Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

APPENDIX EXHIBIT A11. POTENTIALLY AVOIDABLE HOSPITAL USE: DIMENSION AND INDICATOR RANKING FOR VULNERABLE* POPULATIONS

Performance Quartile

- Top Quartile
- Second Quartile
- Third Quartile
- Bottom Quartile
- Data Not Available

RANK



* Definition of vulnerability varied by indicator for this dimension. See Appendix B for additional details.
 Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

**APPENDIX EXHIBIT A12. POTENTIALLY AVOIDABLE HOSPITAL USE: RANKS AND RATES
AMONG VULNERABLE* POPULATIONS**

| Dimension | Hospital admissions for pediatric asthma (per 100,000) | | Hospital admissions for adult respiratory disease (per 100,000) | | Hospital admissions for adult diabetes (per 100,000) | | |
|----------------------|--|------|---|------|--|------|-----|
| | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate | |
| United States | | — | | — | | — | |
| Alabama | 42 | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Alaska | 15 | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Arizona | 18 | 11 | 126 | 5 | 670 | 12 | 269 |
| Arkansas | 40 | 4 | 98 | 27 | 1,058 | 15 | 274 |
| California | 16 | 6 | 102 | 7 | 719 | 17 | 298 |
| Colorado | 9 | 24 | 187 | 9 | 785 | 7 | 231 |
| Connecticut | 27 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Delaware | 26 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| District of Columbia | 50 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Florida | 33 | 23 | 187 | 12 | 816 | 23 | 318 |
| Georgia | 34 | 14 | 151 | 17 | 909 | 27 | 341 |
| Hawaii | 1 | — | — | 1 | 400 | — | — |
| Idaho | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Illinois | 48 | 21 | 169 | 37 | 1,216 | 32 | 368 |
| Indiana | 36 | 17 | 155 | 33 | 1,112 | 28 | 342 |
| Iowa | 17 | 8 | 105 | 21 | 1,002 | 6 | 224 |
| Kansas | 22 | 13 | 142 | 28 | 1,062 | 11 | 262 |
| Kentucky | 47 | 30 | 239 | 40 | 1,517 | 13 | 273 |
| Louisiana | 49 | 31 | 243 | 26 | 1,057 | 29 | 345 |
| Maine | 13 | 5 | 100 | 11 | 812 | 3 | 176 |
| Maryland | 44 | 35 | 408 | 39 | 1,442 | 36 | 559 |
| Massachusetts | 28 | 32 | 276 | 29 | 1,068 | 25 | 325 |
| Michigan | 37 | 28 | 224 | 20 | 986 | 24 | 324 |
| Minnesota | 8 | 16 | 152 | 18 | 925 | 10 | 255 |
| Mississippi | 51 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Missouri | 37 | 29 | 237 | 24 | 1,042 | 14 | 274 |
| Montana | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nebraska | 20 | 10 | 111 | 22 | 1,029 | 4 | 181 |
| Nevada | 25 | 9 | 108 | 16 | 903 | 26 | 326 |
| New Hampshire | 21 | — | — | 41 | 1,589 | — | — |
| New Jersey | 42 | 34 | 327 | 25 | 1,046 | 34 | 457 |
| New Mexico | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| New York | 30 | 37 | 477 | 23 | 1,030 | 35 | 493 |
| North Carolina | 23 | 12 | 138 | 13 | 823 | 19 | 302 |
| North Dakota | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ohio | 44 | 27 | 207 | 36 | 1,202 | 33 | 369 |
| Oklahoma | 39 | 15 | 152 | 30 | 1,081 | 8 | 253 |
| Oregon | 3 | 1 | 56 | 3 | 551 | 2 | 169 |
| Pennsylvania | 32 | 36 | 436 | 32 | 1,099 | 30 | 361 |
| Rhode Island | 29 | 33 | 286 | 35 | 1,172 | 16 | 286 |
| South Carolina | 31 | 26 | 199 | 14 | 851 | 31 | 363 |
| South Dakota | 6 | 3 | 70 | 15 | 882 | 1 | 149 |
| Tennessee | 41 | 20 | 162 | 34 | 1,149 | 20 | 311 |
| Texas | 24 | 18 | 157 | 10 | 792 | 22 | 317 |
| Utah | 2 | 2 | 69 | 2 | 483 | — | — |
| Vermont | 14 | — | — | 4 | 566 | — | — |
| Virginia | 35 | 25 | 192 | 19 | 953 | 21 | 314 |
| Washington | 4 | 7 | 103 | 6 | 692 | 5 | 203 |
| West Virginia | 46 | 19 | 160 | 38 | 1,264 | 9 | 254 |
| Wisconsin | 12 | 22 | 184 | 8 | 733 | 18 | 299 |
| Wyoming | 19 | — | — | 31 | 1,094 | — | — |

* Definition of vulnerability varied by indicator for this dimension. See [Appendix B](#) for additional details.

— = data not available.

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

**APPENDIX EXHIBIT A12. POTENTIALLY AVOIDABLE HOSPITAL USE: RANKS AND RATES
AMONG VULNERABLE* POPULATIONS (continued)**

| | Medicare admissions for ambulatory care-sensitive conditions (per 100,000) | | Medicare potentially avoidable emergency department visits (per 1,000) | | Medicare 30-day readmissions | | Long-stay nursing home residents with hospital admission | | Short-stay nursing home residents with readmission within 30 days | |
|----------------------|--|---------------|--|------------|------------------------------|------------|--|------------|---|------------|
| | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate |
| United States | | 10,990 | | 332 | | 22% | | 19% | | 20% |
| Alabama | 41 | 12,892 | 28 | 348 | 29 | 21% | 37 | 21% | 33 | 22% |
| Alaska | 15 | 9,868 | 27 | 346 | 4 | 17% | — | — | — | — |
| Arizona | 11 | 9,267 | 41 | 377 | 20 | 20% | 3 | 12% | 33 | 22% |
| Arkansas | 49 | 14,892 | 40 | 376 | 34 | 22% | 46 | 27% | 46 | 24% |
| California | 2 | 7,186 | 4 | 259 | 27 | 21% | 36 | 21% | 25 | 20% |
| Colorado | 9 | 8,709 | 21 | 323 | 9 | 17% | 8 | 12% | 6 | 15% |
| Connecticut | 20 | 10,295 | 34 | 366 | 29 | 21% | 25 | 19% | 18 | 19% |
| Delaware | 37 | 12,190 | 17 | 313 | 22 | 20% | 24 | 19% | 24 | 20% |
| District of Columbia | 34 | 11,958 | 51 | 466 | 46 | 24% | — | — | — | — |
| Florida | 36 | 12,073 | 19 | 319 | 38 | 22% | 43 | 25% | 31 | 21% |
| Georgia | 33 | 11,831 | 44 | 392 | 24 | 21% | 28 | 20% | 39 | 23% |
| Hawaii | 1 | 5,623 | 2 | 227 | 4 | 16% | — | — | — | — |
| Idaho | 4 | 7,907 | 29 | 357 | 1 | 15% | 7 | 12% | 3 | 14% |
| Illinois | 38 | 12,209 | 39 | 373 | 50 | 24% | 44 | 25% | 39 | 23% |
| Indiana | 43 | 13,939 | 43 | 378 | 23 | 20% | 32 | 20% | 22 | 20% |
| Iowa | 31 | 11,679 | 25 | 337 | 7 | 17% | 18 | 16% | 15 | 17% |
| Kansas | 42 | 12,902 | 11 | 302 | 18 | 19% | 35 | 20% | 19 | 19% |
| Kentucky | 51 | 16,891 | 48 | 409 | 47 | 24% | 39 | 24% | 28 | 21% |
| Louisiana | 45 | 14,300 | 46 | 400 | 32 | 22% | 47 | 31% | 48 | 26% |
| Maine | 12 | 9,334 | 37 | 368 | 16 | 19% | 14 | 14% | 9 | 16% |
| Maryland | 26 | 10,928 | 20 | 320 | 51 | 25% | 29 | 20% | 42 | 23% |
| Massachusetts | 22 | 10,432 | 23 | 334 | 34 | 22% | 19 | 17% | 19 | 19% |
| Michigan | 28 | 11,014 | 33 | 366 | 44 | 23% | 32 | 20% | 36 | 22% |
| Minnesota | 6 | 7,986 | 3 | 249 | 25 | 21% | 1 | 7% | 11 | 16% |
| Mississippi | 44 | 14,269 | 50 | 422 | 32 | 22% | 48 | 31% | 45 | 23% |
| Missouri | 40 | 12,863 | 30 | 358 | 37 | 22% | 38 | 21% | 33 | 22% |
| Montana | 17 | 9,915 | 31 | 359 | 2 | 16% | 6 | 12% | 4 | 14% |
| Nebraska | 35 | 11,998 | 26 | 337 | 14 | 19% | 21 | 17% | 10 | 16% |
| Nevada | 21 | 10,417 | 10 | 299 | 39 | 22% | 30 | 20% | 43 | 23% |
| New Hampshire | 16 | 9,902 | 24 | 334 | 16 | 19% | 12 | 13% | 12 | 16% |
| New Jersey | 24 | 10,630 | 15 | 309 | 48 | 24% | 45 | 26% | 44 | 23% |
| New Mexico | 7 | 8,088 | 8 | 297 | 11 | 19% | 16 | 15% | 17 | 18% |
| New York | 13 | 9,445 | 7 | 281 | 44 | 23% | 25 | 19% | 37 | 22% |
| North Carolina | 30 | 11,432 | 45 | 400 | 26 | 21% | 23 | 19% | 19 | 19% |
| North Dakota | 18 | 10,074 | 6 | 267 | 3 | 16% | 13 | 14% | 16 | 18% |
| Ohio | 46 | 14,418 | 47 | 406 | 41 | 23% | 20 | 17% | 28 | 21% |
| Oklahoma | 47 | 14,645 | 32 | 361 | 31 | 21% | 42 | 24% | 46 | 24% |
| Oregon | 5 | 7,959 | 11 | 302 | 11 | 19% | 2 | 10% | 14 | 17% |
| Pennsylvania | 27 | 10,953 | 16 | 309 | 34 | 22% | 21 | 17% | 27 | 21% |
| Rhode Island | 23 | 10,501 | 22 | 327 | 43 | 23% | 3 | 12% | 30 | 21% |
| South Carolina | 32 | 11,820 | 42 | 377 | 27 | 21% | 27 | 19% | 23 | 20% |
| South Dakota | 19 | 10,185 | 9 | 298 | 6 | 17% | 17 | 16% | 2 | 13% |
| Tennessee | 48 | 14,698 | 35 | 367 | 41 | 23% | 39 | 24% | 31 | 21% |
| Texas | 25 | 10,902 | 18 | 314 | 19 | 20% | 41 | 24% | 39 | 23% |
| Utah | 3 | 7,560 | 1 | 218 | 8 | 17% | 3 | 11% | 1 | 12% |
| Vermont | 14 | 9,747 | 36 | 367 | 20 | 20% | 10 | 13% | 5 | 15% |
| Virginia | 39 | 12,724 | 38 | 372 | 40 | 23% | 32 | 20% | 26 | 20% |
| Washington | 8 | 8,193 | 5 | 261 | 14 | 19% | 11 | 13% | 13 | 17% |
| West Virginia | 50 | 15,018 | 49 | 419 | 48 | 24% | 30 | 20% | 37 | 22% |
| Wisconsin | 10 | 9,168 | 14 | 307 | 13 | 19% | 9 | 13% | 8 | 16% |
| Wyoming | 29 | 11,094 | 13 | 306 | 10 | 18% | 15 | 14% | 6 | 15% |

* Definition of vulnerability varied by indicator for this dimension. See Appendix B for additional details.

— = data not available.

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

APPENDIX EXHIBIT A13. POTENTIALLY AVOIDABLE HOSPITAL USE: RATES BY VULNERABILITY

| | Hospital admissions for pediatric asthma (per 100,000) | | | Hospital admissions for adult respiratory disease (per 100,000) | | | Hospital admissions for adult diabetes (per 100,000) | | |
|----------------------|--|------------|-------------------------------------|---|------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------|-------------------------------------|
| | Residence in a low-income zip code | State rate | Residence in a high-income zip code | Residence in a low-income zip code | State rate | Residence in a high-income zip code | Residence in a low-income zip code | State rate | Residence in a high-income zip code |
| United States | — | 111 | — | — | 621 | — | — | 187 | — |
| Alabama | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Alaska | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Arizona | 126 | 113 | 85 | 670 | 520 | 403 | 269 | 184 | 97 |
| Arkansas | 98 | 82 | — | 1,058 | 927 | 492 | 274 | 234 | — |
| California | 102 | 83 | 61 | 719 | 477 | 357 | 298 | 175 | 105 |
| Colorado | 187 | 151 | 108 | 785 | 515 | 386 | 231 | 127 | 69 |
| Connecticut | — | 143 | — | — | 579 | — | — | 170 | — |
| Delaware | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| District of Columbia | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Florida | 187 | 127 | 76 | 816 | 604 | 418 | 318 | 210 | 113 |
| Georgia | 151 | 102 | 61 | 909 | 674 | 430 | 341 | 215 | 97 |
| Hawaii | — | 45 | 42 | 400 | 384 | 353 | — | 110 | 101 |
| Idaho | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Illinois | 169 | 111 | 81 | 1,216 | 779 | 541 | 368 | 217 | 130 |
| Indiana | 155 | 109 | 85 | 1,112 | 901 | 570 | 342 | 208 | 121 |
| Iowa | 105 | 62 | 36 | 1,002 | 709 | 415 | 224 | 141 | — |
| Kansas | 142 | 126 | 93 | 1,062 | 802 | 403 | 262 | 188 | 105 |
| Kentucky | 239 | 165 | 66 | 1,517 | 1,157 | 495 | 273 | 214 | 113 |
| Louisiana | 243 | 199 | 113 | 1,057 | 887 | 672 | 345 | 268 | 200 |
| Maine | 100 | 79 | 51 | 812 | 614 | 383 | 176 | 137 | — |
| Maryland | 408 | 152 | 97 | 1,442 | 659 | 470 | 559 | 226 | 137 |
| Massachusetts | 276 | 182 | 133 | 1,068 | 719 | 612 | 325 | 170 | 121 |
| Michigan | 224 | 139 | 83 | 986 | 718 | 496 | 324 | 193 | 111 |
| Minnesota | 152 | 80 | 58 | 925 | 533 | 418 | 255 | 130 | 98 |
| Mississippi | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Missouri | 237 | 166 | 96 | 1,042 | 828 | 544 | 274 | 208 | 125 |
| Montana | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Nebraska | 111 | 64 | 30 | 1,029 | 752 | 623 | 181 | 128 | — |
| Nevada | 108 | 96 | 86 | 903 | 609 | 475 | 326 | 185 | 126 |
| New Hampshire | — | 64 | 50 | 1,589 | 654 | 476 | — | 132 | 82 |
| New Jersey | 327 | 150 | 104 | 1,046 | 625 | 510 | 457 | 216 | 142 |
| New Mexico | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| New York | 477 | 230 | 120 | 1,030 | 641 | 478 | 493 | 237 | 144 |
| North Carolina | 138 | 103 | 55 | 823 | 652 | 386 | 302 | 218 | 102 |
| North Dakota | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Ohio | 207 | 122 | 63 | 1,202 | 861 | 591 | 369 | 226 | 128 |
| Oklahoma | 152 | 135 | 93 | 1,081 | 930 | 542 | 253 | 209 | — |
| Oregon | 56 | 43 | 18 | 551 | 460 | 352 | 169 | 130 | — |
| Pennsylvania | 436 | 199 | 88 | 1,099 | 783 | 554 | 361 | 225 | 136 |
| Rhode Island | 286 | 196 | 119 | 1,172 | 745 | 604 | 286 | 166 | 134 |
| South Carolina | 199 | 142 | 52 | 851 | 670 | 377 | 363 | 245 | 113 |
| South Dakota | 70 | 77 | 120 | 882 | 916 | 718 | 149 | 129 | — |
| Tennessee | 162 | 119 | 81 | 1,149 | 945 | 579 | 311 | 236 | 107 |
| Texas | 157 | 125 | 77 | 792 | 679 | 517 | 317 | 221 | 122 |
| Utah | 69 | 68 | 54 | 483 | 369 | 306 | — | 101 | — |
| Vermont | — | 50 | — | 566 | 583 | 367 | — | 104 | — |
| Virginia | 192 | 110 | 82 | 953 | 578 | 393 | 314 | 186 | 114 |
| Washington | 103 | 80 | 63 | 692 | 418 | 294 | 203 | 123 | 83 |
| West Virginia | 160 | 137 | — | 1,264 | 1,161 | — | 254 | 239 | — |
| Wisconsin | 184 | 79 | 57 | 733 | 542 | 445 | 299 | 149 | 105 |
| Wyoming | — | 170 | 116 | 1,094 | 784 | 651 | — | 132 | — |
| Min | 56 | 43 | 18 | 400 | 369 | 294 | 149 | 101 | 69 |
| Max | 477 | 230 | 133 | 1,589 | 1,161 | 718 | 559 | 268 | 200 |

¹ Dual eligibles are Medicare beneficiaries age 65 and older who are also enrolled in Medicaid; non-dual eligibles are Medicare beneficiaries age 65 and older who are not also enrolled in Medicaid. — = data not available.

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

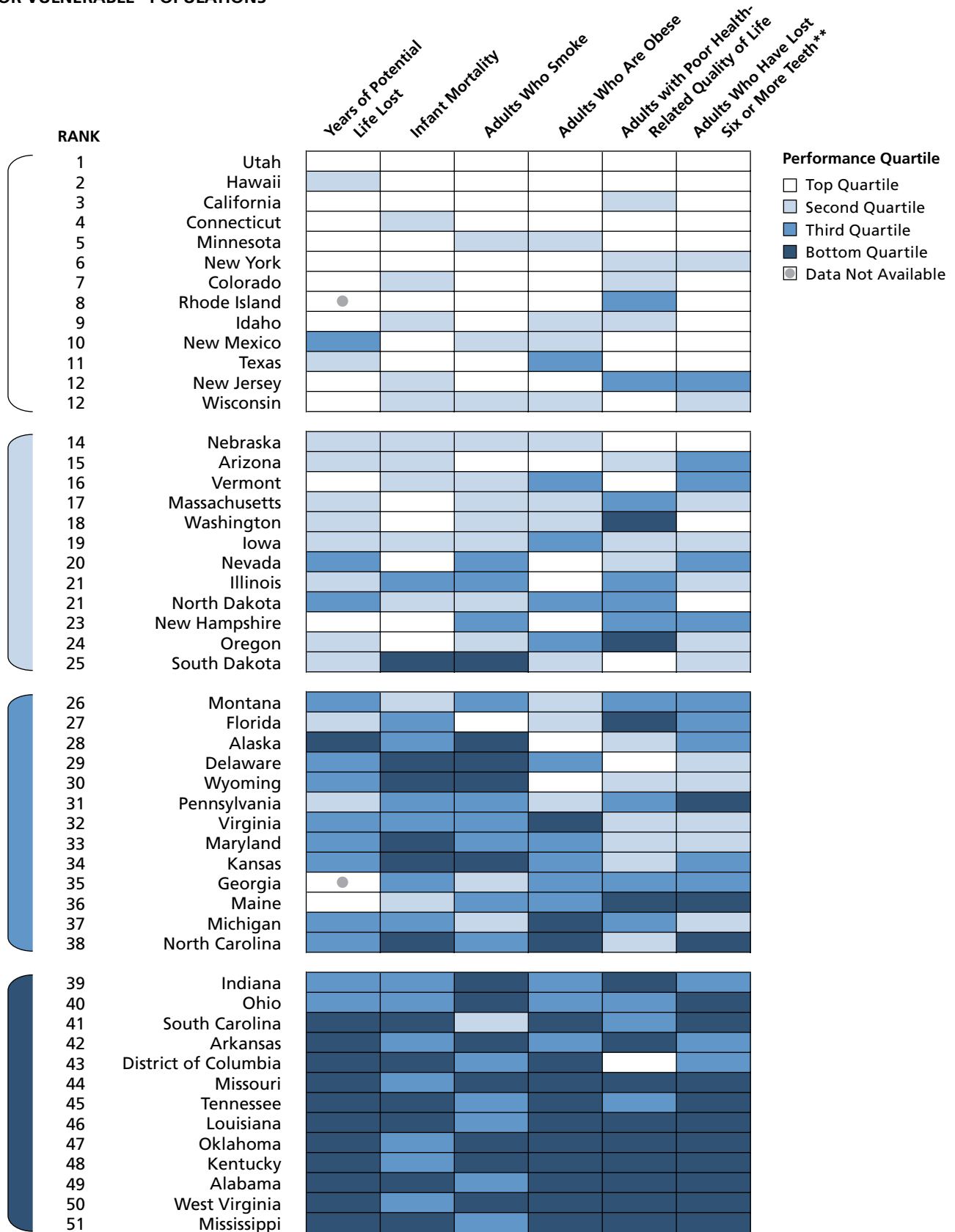
APPENDIX EXHIBIT A13. POTENTIALLY AVOIDABLE HOSPITAL USE: RATES BY VULNERABILITY (continued)

| | Medicare admissions for ambulatory care-sensitive conditions (per 100,000) | | | Medicare potentially avoidable emergency department visits (per 1,000) | | | Medicare 30-day readmissions | | |
|----------------------|--|--------------|---------------------------------|--|------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|
| | Dual eligibles ¹ | State rate | Non-dual eligibles ¹ | Dual eligibles ¹ | State rate | Non-dual eligibles ¹ | Dual eligibles ¹ | State rate | Non-dual eligibles ¹ |
| United States | 10,990 | 5,675 | 4,847 | 332 | 185 | 162 | 22% | 19% | 18% |
| Alabama | 12,892 | 6,680 | 5,542 | 348 | 191 | 162 | 21 | 19 | 18 |
| Alaska | 9,868 | 4,261 | 3,172 | 346 | 181 | 149 | 17 | 15 | 14 |
| Arizona | 9,267 | 4,064 | 3,697 | 377 | 175 | 160 | 20 | 17 | 17 |
| Arkansas | 14,892 | 6,564 | 5,006 | 376 | 185 | 149 | 22 | 18 | 17 |
| California | 7,186 | 4,256 | 3,263 | 259 | 166 | 134 | 21 | 18 | 16 |
| Colorado | 8,709 | 3,831 | 3,320 | 323 | 176 | 161 | 17 | 15 | 14 |
| Connecticut | 10,295 | 5,785 | 4,834 | 366 | 195 | 159 | 21 | 19 | 18 |
| Delaware | 12,190 | 5,005 | 4,202 | 313 | 175 | 159 | 20 | 17 | 17 |
| District of Columbia | 11,958 | 6,145 | 4,106 | 466 | 263 | 192 | 24 | 21 | 18 |
| Florida | 12,073 | 5,477 | 4,452 | 319 | 172 | 150 | 22 | 19 | 17 |
| Georgia | 11,831 | 5,736 | 4,603 | 392 | 194 | 158 | 21 | 18 | 17 |
| Hawaii | 5,623 | 2,928 | 2,595 | 227 | 129 | 117 | 16 | 16 | 15 |
| Idaho | 7,907 | 3,675 | 3,194 | 357 | 169 | 147 | 15 | 13 | 12 |
| Illinois | 12,209 | 6,089 | 5,472 | 373 | 191 | 173 | 24 | 20 | 19 |
| Indiana | 13,939 | 6,455 | 5,556 | 378 | 200 | 179 | 20 | 18 | 17 |
| Iowa | 11,679 | 5,332 | 4,664 | 337 | 177 | 160 | 17 | 16 | 16 |
| Kansas | 12,902 | 5,604 | 4,855 | 302 | 169 | 155 | 19 | 16 | 15 |
| Kentucky | 16,891 | 8,475 | 6,977 | 409 | 215 | 180 | 24 | 20 | 19 |
| Louisiana | 14,300 | 7,894 | 6,270 | 400 | 222 | 177 | 22 | 19 | 18 |
| Maine | 9,334 | 5,486 | 3,989 | 368 | 235 | 184 | 19 | 18 | 17 |
| Maryland | 10,928 | 5,612 | 5,033 | 320 | 185 | 170 | 25 | 22 | 21 |
| Massachusetts | 10,432 | 6,554 | 5,921 | 334 | 218 | 199 | 22 | 20 | 19 |
| Michigan | 11,014 | 6,153 | 5,632 | 366 | 208 | 192 | 23 | 19 | 19 |
| Minnesota | 7,986 | 4,548 | 4,380 | 249 | 165 | 161 | 21 | 16 | 16 |
| Mississippi | 14,269 | 7,334 | 5,262 | 422 | 229 | 171 | 22 | 19 | 17 |
| Missouri | 12,863 | 6,119 | 5,489 | 358 | 192 | 177 | 22 | 19 | 18 |
| Montana | 9,915 | 4,550 | 4,113 | 359 | 167 | 152 | 16 | 13 | 13 |
| Nebraska | 11,998 | 5,459 | 4,872 | 337 | 149 | 133 | 19 | 15 | 15 |
| Nevada | 10,417 | 4,667 | 3,997 | 299 | 167 | 151 | 22 | 18 | 18 |
| New Hampshire | 9,902 | 5,136 | 4,864 | 334 | 194 | 186 | 19 | 17 | 17 |
| New Jersey | 10,630 | 5,676 | 5,076 | 309 | 169 | 152 | 24 | 21 | 20 |
| New Mexico | 8,088 | 4,334 | 3,584 | 297 | 171 | 146 | 19 | 16 | 16 |
| New York | 9,445 | 5,907 | 5,228 | 281 | 172 | 151 | 23 | 21 | 20 |
| North Carolina | 11,432 | 5,259 | 4,177 | 400 | 194 | 158 | 21 | 18 | 17 |
| North Dakota | 10,074 | 5,156 | 4,887 | 267 | 179 | 174 | 16 | 14 | 14 |
| Ohio | 14,418 | 6,897 | 5,790 | 406 | 215 | 187 | 23 | 20 | 19 |
| Oklahoma | 14,645 | 6,556 | 5,543 | 361 | 196 | 175 | 21 | 18 | 18 |
| Oregon | 7,959 | 3,754 | 3,329 | 302 | 164 | 150 | 19 | 15 | 14 |
| Pennsylvania | 10,953 | 6,271 | 5,790 | 309 | 185 | 172 | 22 | 19 | 18 |
| Rhode Island | 10,501 | 5,885 | 5,253 | 327 | 194 | 176 | 23 | 20 | 19 |
| South Carolina | 11,820 | 5,136 | 4,266 | 377 | 172 | 146 | 21 | 17 | 16 |
| South Dakota | 10,185 | 5,254 | 4,745 | 298 | 168 | 154 | 17 | 15 | 14 |
| Tennessee | 14,698 | 6,854 | 5,575 | 367 | 193 | 165 | 23 | 19 | 18 |
| Texas | 10,902 | 5,888 | 5,006 | 314 | 180 | 157 | 20 | 18 | 17 |
| Utah | 7,560 | 3,408 | 3,145 | 218 | 147 | 142 | 17 | 13 | 13 |
| Vermont | 9,747 | 4,823 | 3,922 | 367 | 194 | 162 | 20 | 16 | 15 |
| Virginia | 12,724 | 5,393 | 4,517 | 372 | 183 | 161 | 23 | 18 | 18 |
| Washington | 8,193 | 3,963 | 3,362 | 261 | 154 | 138 | 19 | 16 | 15 |
| West Virginia | 15,018 | 8,192 | 6,970 | 419 | 230 | 196 | 24 | 22 | 21 |
| Wisconsin | 9,168 | 4,833 | 4,473 | 307 | 184 | 174 | 19 | 16 | 16 |
| Wyoming | 11,094 | 4,590 | 3,975 | 306 | 168 | 155 | 18 | 15 | 14 |
| Min | 5,623 | 2,928 | 2,595 | 218 | 129 | 117 | 15 | 13 | 12 |
| Max | 16,891 | 8,475 | 6,977 | 466 | 263 | 199 | 25 | 22 | 21 |

¹ Dual eligibles are Medicare beneficiaries age 65 and older who are also enrolled in Medicaid; non-dual eligibles are Medicare beneficiaries age 65 and older who are not also enrolled in Medicaid.
 — = data not available.

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

APPENDIX EXHIBIT A14. HEALTHY LIVES: DIMENSION AND INDICATOR RANKING FOR VULNERABLE* POPULATIONS



* Definition of vulnerability varied by indicator for this dimension. See Appendix B for additional details.

** Tooth loss because of decay, infection, or gum disease.

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

APPENDIX EXHIBIT A15. HEALTHY LIVES: RANKS AND RATES AMONG VULNERABLE* POPULATIONS

| | Dimension | Years of potential life lost (per 100,000) | | Infant mortality (per 1,000 live births) | | Adults who smoke | |
|----------------------|-----------|---|---------------|---|------------|------------------|------------|
| | Rank | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate |
| United States | | | 12,000 | | 8.0 | | 27% |
| Alabama | 49 | 47 | 16,828 | 47 | 11.0 | 30 | 31% |
| Alaska | 28 | 39 | 14,549 | 26 | 8.2 | 50 | 39% |
| Arizona | 15 | 17 | 11,602 | 17 | 7.4 | 5 | 23% |
| Arkansas | 42 | 43 | 15,474 | 32 | 9.0 | 45 | 35% |
| California | 3 | 2 | 9,704 | 1 | 5.5 | 2 | 17% |
| Colorado | 7 | 12 | 11,279 | 14 | 7.2 | 11 | 27% |
| Connecticut | 4 | 6 | 10,435 | 23 | 7.8 | 6 | 24% |
| Delaware | 29 | 32 | 13,671 | 46 | 10.6 | 40 | 34% |
| District of Columbia | 43 | 49 | 21,635 | 50 | 11.5 | 34 | 33% |
| Florida | 27 | 24 | 12,607 | 27 | 8.5 | 4 | 22% |
| Georgia | 35 | — | — | 34 | 9.2 | 19 | 29% |
| Hawaii | 2 | 21 | 12,063 | 6 | 6.4 | 7 | 24% |
| Idaho | 9 | 7 | 10,487 | 21 | 7.7 | 9 | 25% |
| Illinois | 21 | 19 | 11,859 | 27 | 8.5 | 26 | 30% |
| Indiana | 39 | 31 | 13,371 | 34 | 9.2 | 46 | 36% |
| Iowa | 19 | 14 | 11,425 | 19 | 7.5 | 23 | 29% |
| Kansas | 34 | 29 | 12,997 | 42 | 9.9 | 40 | 34% |
| Kentucky | 48 | 42 | 15,471 | 29 | 8.8 | 51 | 40% |
| Louisiana | 46 | 44 | 15,591 | 48 | 11.3 | 30 | 32% |
| Maine | 36 | 11 | 11,111 | 19 | 7.5 | 37 | 33% |
| Maryland | 33 | 33 | 13,704 | 40 | 9.8 | 34 | 33% |
| Massachusetts | 17 | 13 | 11,362 | 10 | 6.9 | 13 | 28% |
| Michigan | 37 | 36 | 14,072 | 38 | 9.6 | 25 | 30% |
| Minnesota | 5 | 1 | 9,465 | 12 | 7.1 | 16 | 28% |
| Mississippi | 51 | 48 | 17,243 | 51 | 12.1 | 37 | 33% |
| Missouri | 44 | 38 | 14,268 | 29 | 8.8 | 47 | 37% |
| Montana | 26 | 28 | 12,951 | 24 | 8.0 | 29 | 31% |
| Nebraska | 14 | 15 | 11,485 | 17 | 7.4 | 18 | 29% |
| Nevada | 20 | 27 | 12,774 | 9 | 6.7 | 34 | 33% |
| New Hampshire | 23 | 9 | 10,800 | 7 | 6.5 | 37 | 33% |
| New Jersey | 12 | 10 | 10,917 | 14 | 7.2 | 3 | 22% |
| New Mexico | 10 | 34 | 13,786 | 3 | 6.1 | 15 | 28% |
| New York | 6 | 3 | 9,990 | 10 | 6.9 | 10 | 25% |
| North Carolina | 38 | 35 | 14,004 | 44 | 10.0 | 26 | 30% |
| North Dakota | 21 | 25 | 12,725 | 21 | 7.7 | 13 | 28% |
| Ohio | 40 | 30 | 13,347 | 38 | 9.6 | 43 | 34% |
| Oklahoma | 47 | 46 | 16,333 | 31 | 8.9 | 48 | 38% |
| Oregon | 24 | 23 | 12,515 | 5 | 6.3 | 23 | 29% |
| Pennsylvania | 31 | 20 | 11,915 | 32 | 9.0 | 28 | 31% |
| Rhode Island | 8 | — | — | 7 | 6.5 | 12 | 27% |
| South Carolina | 41 | 40 | 14,984 | 42 | 9.9 | 19 | 29% |
| South Dakota | 25 | 22 | 12,069 | 40 | 9.8 | 42 | 34% |
| Tennessee | 45 | 41 | 15,375 | 45 | 10.3 | 33 | 33% |
| Texas | 11 | 18 | 11,609 | 12 | 7.1 | 7 | 24% |
| Utah | 1 | 4 | 10,338 | 2 | 5.6 | 1 | 17% |
| Vermont | 16 | 5 | 10,421 | 16 | 7.3 | 17 | 29% |
| Virginia | 32 | 26 | 12,728 | 36 | 9.3 | 32 | 32% |
| Washington | 18 | 16 | 11,546 | 4 | 6.2 | 21 | 29% |
| West Virginia | 50 | 45 | 15,858 | 36 | 9.3 | 49 | 38% |
| Wisconsin | 12 | 8 | 10,515 | 25 | 8.1 | 22 | 29% |
| Wyoming | 30 | 37 | 14,205 | 49 | 11.4 | 44 | 35% |

* Definition of vulnerability varied by indicator for this dimension. See [Appendix B](#) for additional details.

— = data not available.

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

APPENDIX EXHIBIT A15. HEALTHY LIVES: RANKS AND RATES AMONG VULNERABLE* POPULATIONS (continued)

| | Adults who are obese | | Adults with poor health-related quality of life | | Adults who have lost six or more teeth** | |
|----------------------|----------------------|------|---|------|--|------|
| | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate | Rank | Rate |
| United States | | 34% | | 48% | | 16% |
| Alabama | 46 | 40% | 48 | 55% | 49 | 26% |
| Alaska | 3 | 27% | 21 | 46% | 29 | 16% |
| Arizona | 12 | 31% | 17 | 46% | 27 | 16% |
| Arkansas | 27 | 35% | 50 | 59% | 33 | 17% |
| California | 12 | 31% | 22 | 46% | 4 | 10% |
| Colorado | 5 | 28% | 20 | 46% | 7 | 10% |
| Connecticut | 10 | 30% | 5 | 43% | 1 | 8% |
| Delaware | 31 | 36% | 7 | 43% | 19 | 14% |
| District of Columbia | 50 | 42% | 12 | 45% | 36 | 19% |
| Florida | 25 | 34% | 44 | 53% | 38 | 19% |
| Georgia | 37 | 37% | 31 | 48% | 37 | 19% |
| Hawaii | 1 | 26% | 1 | 35% | 3 | 9% |
| Idaho | 23 | 33% | 16 | 45% | 9 | 12% |
| Illinois | 12 | 31% | 30 | 48% | 14 | 13% |
| Indiana | 31 | 36% | 39 | 51% | 34 | 18% |
| Iowa | 28 | 35% | 13 | 45% | 16 | 13% |
| Kansas | 31 | 36% | 15 | 45% | 30 | 16% |
| Kentucky | 41 | 38% | 51 | 61% | 47 | 25% |
| Louisiana | 49 | 42% | 43 | 52% | 40 | 21% |
| Maine | 36 | 36% | 47 | 54% | 44 | 22% |
| Maryland | 38 | 37% | 24 | 47% | 15 | 13% |
| Massachusetts | 18 | 31% | 31 | 48% | 21 | 15% |
| Michigan | 42 | 39% | 34 | 49% | 21 | 15% |
| Minnesota | 17 | 31% | 4 | 42% | 6 | 10% |
| Mississippi | 51 | 44% | 46 | 54% | 47 | 25% |
| Missouri | 40 | 37% | 40 | 51% | 43 | 22% |
| Montana | 15 | 31% | 26 | 47% | 32 | 16% |
| Nebraska | 24 | 33% | 9 | 44% | 10 | 12% |
| Nevada | 1 | 26% | 23 | 46% | 27 | 16% |
| New Hampshire | 6 | 29% | 37 | 50% | 35 | 18% |
| New Jersey | 11 | 30% | 28 | 47% | 26 | 16% |
| New Mexico | 19 | 31% | 8 | 44% | 8 | 12% |
| New York | 4 | 28% | 18 | 46% | 21 | 15% |
| North Carolina | 39 | 37% | 24 | 47% | 41 | 21% |
| North Dakota | 26 | 34% | 38 | 51% | 5 | 10% |
| Ohio | 30 | 35% | 29 | 47% | 46 | 23% |
| Oklahoma | 43 | 39% | 45 | 53% | 45 | 22% |
| Oregon | 31 | 36% | 42 | 51% | 18 | 14% |
| Pennsylvania | 22 | 33% | 35 | 49% | 41 | 21% |
| Rhode Island | 6 | 29% | 27 | 47% | 12 | 13% |
| South Carolina | 45 | 40% | 33 | 48% | 39 | 20% |
| South Dakota | 21 | 32% | 9 | 44% | 17 | 14% |
| Tennessee | 43 | 39% | 36 | 50% | 50 | 30% |
| Texas | 35 | 36% | 5 | 43% | 12 | 13% |
| Utah | 8 | 30% | 3 | 41% | 2 | 9% |
| Vermont | 28 | 35% | 9 | 44% | 30 | 16% |
| Virginia | 47 | 41% | 18 | 46% | 24 | 15% |
| Washington | 20 | 32% | 40 | 51% | 11 | 12% |
| West Virginia | 48 | 41% | 49 | 56% | 51 | 31% |
| Wisconsin | 15 | 31% | 2 | 38% | 20 | 14% |
| Wyoming | 8 | 30% | 14 | 45% | 25 | 16% |

* Definition of vulnerability varied by indicator for this dimension. See Appendix B for additional details.

** Tooth loss because of decay, infection, or gum disease.

— = data not available.

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

APPENDIX EXHIBIT A16. HEALTHY LIVES: RATES BY VULNERABILITY

| | Years of potential life lost (per 100,000) | | | Infant mortality (per 1,000 live births) | | | Adults who smoke | | |
|----------------------|---|---------------|--|---|---------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|
| | Education: high school diploma or less | State rate | Education: 4-year college degree or higher | Education: high school diploma or less | State rate | Education: 4-year college degree or higher | Income under 200% FPL | State rate | Income at or above 400% FPL |
| United States | 12,000 | 7,615 | 3,764 | 8.0 | 6.7 | 4.0 | 27% | 20% | 12% |
| Alabama | 16,828 | 11,441 | 5,352 | 11.0 | 9.5 | 5.8 | 31 | 24 | 13 |
| Alaska | 14,549 | 8,435 | 3,957 | 8.2 | 6.5 | — | 39 | 23 | 14 |
| Arizona | 11,602 | 7,653 | 4,294 | 7.4 | 6.5 | 4.4 | 23 | 19 | 12 |
| Arkansas | 15,474 | 11,016 | 5,215 | 9.0 | 7.9 | 4.4 | 35 | 26 | 15 |
| California | 9,704 | 6,647 | 3,495 | 5.5 | 5.1 | 3.5 | 17 | 13 | 8 |
| Colorado | 11,279 | 6,712 | 3,822 | 7.2 | 6.0 | 3.9 | 27 | 18 | 11 |
| Connecticut | 10,435 | 6,355 | 3,129 | 7.8 | 6.3 | 3.8 | 24 | 17 | 12 |
| Delaware | 13,671 | 8,726 | 3,926 | 10.6 | 8.0 | — | 34 | 22 | 13 |
| District of Columbia | 21,635 | 11,041 | 4,063 | 11.5 | 12.0 | — | 33 | 21 | 10 |
| Florida | 12,607 | 8,574 | 4,373 | 8.5 | 7.2 | 4.0 | 22 | 19 | 15 |
| Georgia | — | 8,972 | — | 9.2 | 8.0 | 4.5 | 29 | 21 | 10 |
| Hawaii | 12,063 | 7,172 | 3,910 | 6.4 | 6.0 | 4.7 | 24 | 17 | 11 |
| Idaho | 10,487 | 7,103 | 3,672 | 7.7 | 6.5 | 4.7 | 25 | 17 | 9 |
| Illinois | 11,859 | 7,598 | 3,663 | 8.5 | 7.1 | 4.6 | 30 | 21 | 14 |
| Indiana | 13,371 | 8,828 | 3,941 | 9.2 | 7.4 | 4.3 | 36 | 26 | 15 |
| Iowa | 11,425 | 7,195 | 3,871 | 7.5 | 5.4 | 3.7 | 29 | 20 | 12 |
| Kansas | 12,997 | 7,904 | 3,732 | 9.9 | 7.5 | 4.9 | 34 | 22 | 13 |
| Kentucky | 15,471 | 10,594 | 4,477 | 8.8 | 7.0 | 3.8 | 40 | 29 | 18 |
| Louisiana | 15,591 | 11,117 | 5,184 | 11.3 | 9.4 | 5.5 | 32 | 26 | 19 |
| Maine | 11,111 | 7,188 | 3,892 | 7.5 | 6.0 | 4.2 | 33 | 23 | 12 |
| Maryland | 13,704 | 7,916 | 3,765 | 9.8 | 8.0 | 5.3 | 33 | 19 | 13 |
| Massachusetts | 11,362 | 6,249 | 3,153 | 6.9 | 4.9 | 3.0 | 28 | 18 | 11 |
| Michigan | 14,072 | 8,383 | 3,850 | 9.6 | 7.6 | 4.7 | 30 | 23 | 15 |
| Minnesota | 9,465 | 5,931 | 3,384 | 7.1 | 5.6 | 3.8 | 28 | 19 | 12 |
| Mississippi | 17,243 | 12,090 | 6,119 | 12.1 | 10.2 | 6.3 | 33 | 26 | 17 |
| Missouri | 14,268 | 9,075 | 4,254 | 8.8 | 7.3 | 4.7 | 37 | 25 | 16 |
| Montana | 12,951 | 8,276 | 4,046 | 8.0 | 6.5 | — | 31 | 22 | 11 |
| Nebraska | 11,485 | 6,973 | 3,752 | 7.4 | 5.9 | 4.3 | 29 | 21 | 13 |
| Nevada | 12,774 | 8,948 | 5,172 | 6.7 | 6.1 | 3.6 | 33 | 23 | 15 |
| New Hampshire | 10,800 | 6,303 | 3,402 | 6.5 | 5.1 | 3.6 | 33 | 19 | 11 |
| New Jersey | 10,917 | 6,730 | 3,480 | 7.2 | 5.3 | 3.3 | 22 | 17 | 13 |
| New Mexico | 13,786 | 9,574 | 4,608 | 6.1 | 5.8 | 3.6 | 28 | 21 | 12 |
| New York | 9,990 | 6,575 | 3,418 | 6.9 | 5.6 | 3.1 | 25 | 18 | 11 |
| North Carolina | 14,004 | 8,793 | 4,230 | 10.0 | 8.3 | 4.7 | 30 | 22 | 14 |
| North Dakota | 12,725 | 7,509 | 3,674 | 7.7 | 6.4 | 6.8 | 28 | 21 | 15 |
| Ohio | 13,347 | 8,712 | 3,903 | 9.6 | 7.7 | 4.4 | 34 | 25 | 15 |
| Oklahoma | 16,333 | 11,195 | 5,238 | 8.9 | 7.9 | 5.0 | 38 | 26 | 17 |
| Oregon | 12,515 | 7,264 | 3,492 | 6.3 | 5.4 | 4.0 | 29 | 20 | 9 |
| Pennsylvania | 11,915 | 8,057 | 3,993 | 9.0 | 7.5 | 3.9 | 31 | 22 | 14 |
| Rhode Island | — | 7,052 | — | 6.5 | 6.5 | 4.4 | 27 | 20 | 12 |
| South Carolina | 14,984 | 10,069 | 4,203 | 9.9 | 8.3 | 4.7 | 29 | 23 | 13 |
| South Dakota | 12,069 | 7,199 | 3,333 | 9.8 | 7.1 | — | 34 | 23 | 13 |
| Tennessee | 15,375 | 10,386 | 4,873 | 10.3 | 8.4 | 4.5 | 33 | 24 | 15 |
| Texas | 11,609 | 8,292 | 3,896 | 7.1 | 6.2 | 4.1 | 24 | 19 | 11 |
| Utah | 10,338 | 6,648 | 3,231 | 5.6 | 4.9 | 3.7 | 17 | 12 | 7 |
| Vermont | 10,421 | 6,325 | 3,071 | 7.3 | 5.1 | — | 29 | 19 | 9 |
| Virginia | 12,728 | 7,489 | 3,681 | 9.3 | 7.2 | 4.2 | 32 | 21 | 12 |
| Washington | 11,546 | 6,729 | 3,228 | 6.2 | 5.0 | 2.7 | 29 | 17 | 10 |
| West Virginia | 15,858 | 11,394 | 5,276 | 9.3 | 7.4 | 3.8 | 38 | 29 | 18 |
| Wisconsin | 10,515 | 6,737 | 3,685 | 8.1 | 6.6 | 4.0 | 29 | 21 | 13 |
| Wyoming | 14,205 | 8,721 | 3,957 | 11.4 | 7.0 | — | 35 | 23 | 16 |
| Min | 9,465 | 5,931 | 3,071 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 17 | 12 | 7 |
| Max | 21,635 | 12,090 | 6,119 | 12 | 12 | 7 | 40 | 29 | 19 |

— = data not available.

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

APPENDIX EXHIBIT A16. HEALTHY LIVES: RATES BY VULNERABILITY (continued)

| | Adults who are obese | | | Adults with poor health-related quality of life | | | Adults who have lost six or more teeth* | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------------------|---|------------|-----------------------------|---|------------|-----------------------------|
| | Income under 200% FPL | State rate | Income at or above 400% FPL | Income under 200% FPL | State rate | Income at or above 400% FPL | Income under 200% FPL | State rate | Income at or above 400% FPL |
| United States | 34% | 28% | 25% | 48% | 35% | 24% | 16% | 10% | 5% |
| Alabama | 40 | 33 | 32 | 55 | 41 | 27 | 26 | 18 | 9 |
| Alaska | 27 | 27 | 27 | 46 | 33 | 27 | 16 | 8 | 6 |
| Arizona | 31 | 25 | 22 | 46 | 37 | 26 | 16 | 9 | 6 |
| Arkansas | 35 | 32 | 30 | 59 | 43 | 25 | 17 | 12 | 6 |
| California | 31 | 25 | 20 | 46 | 35 | 25 | 10 | 7 | 4 |
| Colorado | 28 | 21 | 19 | 46 | 34 | 26 | 10 | 6 | 3 |
| Connecticut | 30 | 25 | 22 | 43 | 31 | 23 | 8 | 6 | 4 |
| Delaware | 36 | 29 | 28 | 43 | 30 | 22 | 14 | 9 | 5 |
| District of Columbia | 42 | 23 | 15 | 45 | 29 | 21 | 19 | 10 | 4 |
| Florida | 34 | 28 | 25 | 53 | 39 | 29 | 19 | 11 | 5 |
| Georgia | 37 | 29 | 26 | 48 | 34 | 23 | 19 | 11 | 5 |
| Hawaii | 26 | 23 | 23 | 35 | 29 | 25 | 9 | 5 | 3 |
| Idaho | 33 | 29 | 27 | 45 | 34 | 24 | 12 | 8 | 4 |
| Illinois | 31 | 27 | 27 | 48 | 33 | 24 | 13 | 8 | 4 |
| Indiana | 36 | 32 | 31 | 51 | 37 | 22 | 18 | 11 | 5 |
| Iowa | 35 | 29 | 28 | 45 | 27 | 18 | 13 | 7 | 4 |
| Kansas | 36 | 30 | 28 | 45 | 31 | 22 | 16 | 9 | 4 |
| Kentucky | 38 | 31 | 27 | 61 | 41 | 26 | 25 | 16 | 7 |
| Louisiana | 42 | 34 | 33 | 52 | 40 | 27 | 21 | 13 | 7 |
| Maine | 36 | 29 | 26 | 54 | 37 | 23 | 22 | 13 | 7 |
| Maryland | 37 | 29 | 27 | 47 | 32 | 25 | 13 | 8 | 5 |
| Massachusetts | 31 | 23 | 21 | 48 | 31 | 22 | 15 | 8 | 5 |
| Michigan | 39 | 32 | 31 | 49 | 37 | 26 | 15 | 9 | 4 |
| Minnesota | 31 | 26 | 24 | 42 | 28 | 20 | 10 | 6 | 4 |
| Mississippi | 44 | 36 | 31 | 54 | 39 | 25 | 25 | 17 | 8 |
| Missouri | 37 | 31 | 30 | 51 | 38 | 28 | 22 | 13 | 8 |
| Montana | 31 | 24 | 22 | 47 | 34 | 22 | 16 | 10 | 4 |
| Nebraska | 33 | 28 | 27 | 44 | 30 | 21 | 12 | 7 | 3 |
| Nevada | 26 | 26 | 26 | 46 | 35 | 21 | 16 | 9 | 5 |
| New Hampshire | 29 | 27 | 26 | 50 | 32 | 22 | 18 | 8 | 4 |
| New Jersey | 30 | 24 | 22 | 47 | 32 | 24 | 16 | 10 | 7 |
| New Mexico | 31 | 28 | 24 | 44 | 37 | 26 | 12 | 8 | 4 |
| New York | 28 | 25 | 23 | 46 | 34 | 24 | 15 | 9 | 6 |
| North Carolina | 37 | 31 | 27 | 47 | 34 | 21 | 21 | 13 | 6 |
| North Dakota | 34 | 27 | 29 | 51 | 28 | 24 | 10 | 5 | 3 |
| Ohio | 35 | 30 | 28 | 47 | 35 | 22 | 23 | 13 | 6 |
| Oklahoma | 39 | 32 | 29 | 53 | 40 | 29 | 22 | 14 | 6 |
| Oregon | 36 | 27 | 25 | 51 | 39 | 27 | 14 | 8 | 3 |
| Pennsylvania | 33 | 29 | 28 | 49 | 35 | 24 | 21 | 11 | 5 |
| Rhode Island | 29 | 26 | 25 | 47 | 34 | 21 | 13 | 7 | 3 |
| South Carolina | 40 | 32 | 27 | 48 | 35 | 23 | 20 | 12 | 5 |
| South Dakota | 32 | 28 | 28 | 44 | 31 | 20 | 14 | 7 | 4 |
| Tennessee | 39 | 31 | 28 | 50 | 36 | 23 | 30 | 20 | 9 |
| Texas | 36 | 32 | 28 | 43 | 34 | 24 | 13 | 8 | 4 |
| Utah | 30 | 24 | 24 | 41 | 31 | 26 | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| Vermont | 35 | 26 | 23 | 44 | 32 | 23 | 16 | 10 | 5 |
| Virginia | 41 | 30 | 27 | 46 | 32 | 25 | 15 | 8 | 5 |
| Washington | 32 | 27 | 27 | 51 | 38 | 29 | 12 | 8 | 4 |
| West Virginia | 41 | 33 | 30 | 56 | 42 | 28 | 31 | 20 | 10 |
| Wisconsin | 31 | 28 | 26 | 38 | 29 | 19 | 14 | 9 | 6 |
| Wyoming | 30 | 27 | 26 | 45 | 30 | 19 | 16 | 10 | 6 |
| Min | 26 | 21 | 15 | 35 | 27 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| Max | 44 | 36 | 33 | 61 | 43 | 29 | 31 | 20 | 10 |

* Tooth loss because of decay, infection, or gum disease.

— = data not available.

Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

APPENDIX EXHIBIT A17. 30-DAY READMISSIONS AMONG MEDICARE BENEFICIARIES DISCHARGED FROM SAFETY-NET AND NON-SAFETY-NET HOSPITALS

| | 30-day readmission rate | 30-day readmission rate from safety-net hospitals | 30-day readmission rate from non-safety-net hospitals |
|----------------------|-------------------------|---|---|
| United States | 19% | 20% | 18% |
| Alabama | 19 | 21 | 18 |
| Alaska | 15 | 16 | 14 |
| Arizona | 17 | 16 | 17 |
| Arkansas | 18 | 20 | 18 |
| California | 18 | 20 | 17 |
| Colorado | 15 | 15 | 14 |
| Connecticut | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| Delaware | 17 | 18 | 17 |
| District of Columbia | 21 | 23 | 20 |
| Florida | 19 | 20 | 18 |
| Georgia | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Hawaii | 16 | 16 | 15 |
| Idaho | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| Illinois | 20 | 21 | 19 |
| Indiana | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| Iowa | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Kansas | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| Kentucky | 20 | 23 | 19 |
| Louisiana | 19 | 20 | 19 |
| Maine | 18 | 17 | 18 |
| Maryland | 22 | 24 | 21 |
| Massachusetts | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| Michigan | 19 | 20 | 19 |
| Minnesota | 16 | 17 | 16 |
| Mississippi | 19 | 21 | 18 |
| Missouri | 19 | 19 | 18 |
| Montana | 13 | 14 | 13 |
| Nebraska | 15 | 16 | 15 |
| Nevada | 18 | 20 | 18 |
| New Hampshire | 17 | 18 | 17 |
| New Jersey | 21 | 22 | 21 |
| New Mexico | 16 | 17 | 16 |
| New York | 21 | 23 | 20 |
| North Carolina | 18 | 20 | 17 |
| North Dakota | 14 | 16 | 14 |
| Ohio | 20 | 20 | 19 |
| Oklahoma | 18 | 19 | 18 |
| Oregon | 15 | 16 | 15 |
| Pennsylvania | 19 | 20 | 19 |
| Rhode Island | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| South Carolina | 17 | 19 | 17 |
| South Dakota | 15 | 15 | 14 |
| Tennessee | 19 | 20 | 19 |
| Texas | 18 | 18 | 17 |
| Utah | 13 | 15 | 13 |
| Vermont | 16 | 14 | 18 |
| Virginia | 18 | 20 | 18 |
| Washington | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| West Virginia | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| Wisconsin | 16 | 17 | 16 |
| Wyoming | 15 | 15 | 15 |

Note: Safety-net hospitals are the 25% of hospitals in each state that treat the highest share of low-income patients, as captured in the facilities' disproportionate share hospital (DSH) payments. Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

APPENDIX B1. SCORECARD INDICATORS, DATA, AND YEARS

| Indicator | Year | Database | Vulnerable definition |
|--|-----------------|--|---|
| ACCESS & AFFORDABILITY | | | |
| 1 Percent of adults ages 19–64 uninsured | 2010–2011 | CPS ASEC | Less than 200% of the federal poverty level (FPL) |
| 2 Percent of children ages 0–18 uninsured | 2010–2011 | CPS ASEC | Less than 200% FPL |
| 3 Percent of adults who went without care because of cost in the past year | 2011 | BRFSS | Less than 200% FPL |
| 4 Percent of individuals with high out-of-pocket medical spending relative to their annual household income | 2010–2011 | CPS ASEC | Less than 200% FPL |
| 5 Percent of adults without a dentist, dental hygienist, or dental clinic visit in the past year | 2010 | BRFSS | Less than 200% FPL |
| PREVENTION & TREATMENT | | | |
| 6 Percent of adults age 50 and older who received recommended screening and preventive care | 2010 | BRFSS | Less than 200% FPL |
| 7 Percent of adults with a usual source of care | 2011 | BRFSS | Less than 200% FPL |
| 8 Percent of children with a medical home | 2011/12 | NSCH | Less than 200% FPL |
| 9 Percent of children with both a medical and dental preventive care visit in the past year | 2011/12 | NSCH | Less than 200% FPL |
| 10 Percent of Medicare beneficiaries who received at least one drug that should be avoided in the elderly | 2010 | 5% Medicare enrolled in Part D | Low-income Medicare beneficiaries who receive a subsidy to help pay for their prescription drug benefit |
| 11 Percent of Medicare beneficiaries with dementia, hip/pelvic fracture, or chronic renal failure who received prescription in an ambulatory care setting that is contraindicated for that condition | 2010 | 5% Medicare enrolled in Part D | Low-income Medicare beneficiaries who receive a subsidy to help pay for their prescription drug benefit |
| 12 Percent of patients hospitalized for heart failure or pneumonia who received recommended care | 10/2010–09/2011 | CMS Hospital Compare | Safety-net hospitals ¹ |
| 13 Percent of surgical patients who received appropriate care to prevent complications | 10/2010–09/2011 | CMS Hospital Compare | Safety-net hospitals ¹ |
| 14 Risk-adjusted 30-day mortality among Medicare beneficiaries hospitalized for heart attack, heart failure, or pneumonia | 07/2009–06/2011 | CMS Hospital Compare | Safety-net hospitals ¹ |
| 15 Percent of hospitalized patients given information about what to do during their recovery at home | 10/2010–09/2011 | HCAHPS (via CMS Hospital Compare) | Safety-net hospitals ¹ |
| 16 Percent of patients who reported hospital staff always managed pain well, responded when needed help to get to bathroom or pressed call button, and explained medicines and side effects | 10/2010–09/2011 | HCAHPS (via CMS Hospital Compare) | Safety-net hospitals ¹ |
| POTENTIALLY AVOIDABLE HOSPITAL USE | | | |
| 17 Hospital admissions for pediatric asthma, per 100,000 children | 2008 | HCUP (via AHRQ State Health Snapshots) | Residence in a low-income zip code, where median household income in the zip code is less than \$39,000 |
| 18 Potentially avoidable hospitalizations from respiratory disease among adults, per 100,000 | 2008 | HCUP (via AHRQ State Health Snapshots) | Residence in a low-income zip code, where median household income in the zip code is less than \$39,000 |
| 19 Potentially avoidable hospitalizations from complications of diabetes among adults, per 100,000 | 2008 | HCUP (via AHRQ State Health Snapshots) | Residence in a low-income zip code, where median household income in the zip code is less than \$39,000 |
| 20 Hospital admissions among Medicare beneficiaries for ambulatory care-sensitive conditions, per 100,000 beneficiaries | 2011 | Medicare claims (via CCW) | Medicare beneficiaries who also are enrolled in Medicaid |
| 21 Potentially avoidable emergency department visits among Medicare beneficiaries, per 1,000 beneficiaries | 2011 | 5% Medicare claims (via CCW) | Medicare beneficiaries who also are enrolled in Medicaid |
| 22 Medicare 30-day hospital readmissions as a percent of admissions | 2011 | Medicare claims (via CCW) | Medicare beneficiaries who also are enrolled in Medicaid |
| 23 Percent of long-stay nursing home residents hospitalized within six-month period | 2010 | MEDPAR, MDS | All long-stay nursing home patients considered vulnerable |
| 24 Percent of short-stay nursing home residents readmitted within 30 days of hospital discharge to nursing home | 2010 | MEDPAR, MDS | All short-stay nursing home patients considered vulnerable |

APPENDIX B1. SCORECARD INDICATORS, DATA, AND YEARS (continued)

| Indicator | Year | Database | Vulnerable definition |
|---|-----------|--|---|
| HEALTHY LIVES | | | |
| 25 Years of potential life lost before age 75 among adults age 25 and older | 2008–2010 | CDC NVSS: Mortality Restricted Use File | Decedent's education: high school diploma (or equivalent) or less |
| 26 Infant mortality, deaths per 1,000 live births | 2006–2008 | CDC NVSS: Linked Birth/Death Restricted Use File | Mother's education: high school diploma (or equivalent) or less |
| 27 Percent of adults who smoke | 2011 | BRFSS | Less than 200% FPL |
| 28 Percent of adults ages 18–64 who are obese (BMI ≥ 30) | 2011 | BRFSS | Less than 200% FPL |
| 29 Percent of adults ages 18–64 who report fair/poor health, 14 or more bad mental health days, or activity limitations | 2011 | BRFSS | Less than 200% FPL |
| 30 Percent of adults ages 18–64 who have lost six or more teeth because of tooth decay, infection, or gum disease | 2010 | BRFSS | Less than 200% FPL |

¹ Safety-net hospitals are the 25% of hospitals in each state that treat the highest share of low-income patients, as captured in the facilities' disproportionate share hospital (DSH) payments. Source: Commonwealth Fund Scorecard on State Health System Performance for Low-Income Populations, 2013.

APPENDIX B2. SCORECARD INDICATOR DESCRIPTIONS AND SOURCE NOTES

- 1 **Percent of adults ages 19–64 uninsured:** Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: low-income (under 200% federal poverty level) / high-income (at or above 400% federal poverty level). N. Tilipman, Columbia University, analysis of 2011, 2012 Current Population Survey, Annual Social and Economic Supplement (U.S. Census Bureau, CPS ASES 2011, 2012).
- 2 **Percent of children ages 0–18 uninsured:** Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: low-income (under 200% federal poverty level) / high-income (at or above 400% federal poverty level). N. Tilipman, Columbia University, analysis of 2011, 2012 Current Population Survey, Annual Social and Economic Supplement (U.S. Census Bureau, CPS ASES 2011, 2012).
- 3 **Percent of adults who went without care because of cost in the past year:** Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: low-income (under 200% federal poverty level) / high-income (at or above 400% federal poverty level). Authors' analysis of 2011 Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System (NCCDPHP, BRFSS 2011).
- 4 **Percent of individuals with high out-of-pocket medical spending relative to their annual household income:** Out-of-pocket medical expenses equaled 10 percent or more of annual household income, or 5 percent or more of annual household income if low-income (family income under 200% of federal poverty level), not including health insurance premiums. Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: low-income (under 200% federal poverty level) / high-income (at or above 400% federal poverty level). C. Solis-Roman, Columbia University, analysis of 2011, 2012 Current Population Survey, Annual Social and Economic Supplement (U.S. Census Bureau, CPS ASES 2011, 2012).
- 5 **Percent of adults without a dentist, dental hygienist, or dental clinic visit in the past year:** Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: low-income (under 200% federal poverty level) / high-income (at or above 400% federal poverty level). Authors' analysis of 2011 Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System (NCCDPHP, BRFSS 2011).
- 6 **Percent of adults age 50 and older received recommended screening and preventive care:** Percent of adults age 50 and older who have received: sigmoidoscopy or colonoscopy in the past 10 years or a fecal occult blood test in the past two years; a mammogram in the past two years (women only); a pap smear in the past three years (women only); and a flu shot in the past year and a pneumonia vaccine ever (age 65 and older only). Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: low-income (under 200% federal poverty level) / high-income (at or above 400% federal poverty level). Authors' analysis of 2010 Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System (NCCDPHP, BRFSS 2010).
- 7 **Percent of adults with a usual source of care:** Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: low-income (under 200% federal poverty level) / high-income (at or above 400% federal poverty level). Authors' analysis of 2011 Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System (NCCDPHP, BRFSS 2011).
- 8 **Percent of children with a medical home:** Percentage of children who have a personal doctor or nurse, have a usual source for sick and well care, receive family-centered care, have no problems getting needed referrals, and receive effective care coordination when needed. For more information, see www.childhealthdata.org. Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: low-income (under 200% federal poverty level) / high-income (at or above 400% federal poverty level). Authors' analysis of 2011/12 National Survey of Children's Health (CAHMI, NSCH 2011/12).
- 9 **Percent of children with both a medical and dental preventive care visit in the past year:** Percent of children 0–17 with a preventive medical visit and, if ages 1–17, a preventive dental visit in the past year. For more information, see www.childhealthdata.org. Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: low-income (under 200% federal poverty level) / high-income (at or above 400% federal poverty level). Authors' analysis of 2011/12 National Survey of Children's Health (CAHMI, NSCH 2011/12).
- 10 **Percent of Medicare beneficiaries received at least one drug that should be avoided in the elderly:** Percent of Medicare beneficiaries age 65 and older received at least one drug from a list of 13 classes of high-risk prescriptions that should be avoided by the elderly. Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: low-income Medicare Part D beneficiaries who received a subsidy to help pay for their drug benefit (\approx 150% federal poverty level) / beneficiaries without a subsidy. Y. Zhang and S. H. Baik, University of Pittsburgh, analysis of 2010 5% sample of Medicare beneficiaries enrolled in stand-alone Medicare Part D plans.
- 11 **Percent of Medicare beneficiaries with dementia, hip/pelvic fracture, or chronic renal failure received prescription in an ambulatory care setting that is contraindicated for that condition:** Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: low-income Medicare Part-D beneficiaries who received a subsidy to help pay for their drug benefit (\approx 150% federal poverty level) / beneficiaries without a subsidy. Y. Zhang and S. H. Baik, University of Pittsburgh, analysis of 2010 5% sample of Medicare beneficiaries enrolled in stand-alone Medicare Part D plans.
- 12 **Percent of patients hospitalized for heart failure, or pneumonia who received recommended care:** Proportion of cases where a hospital provided the recommended process of care for patients with congestive heart failure (CHF) or pneumonia. The composite includes 2 clinical services for CHF (assessment of left ventricular function and the use of an ACE inhibitor for left ventricular dysfunction) and 3 for pneumonia (initial antibiotic therapy received within four hours of hospital arrival, pneumococcal vaccination, and assessment of oxygenation). Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: Safety-Net Hospitals (25% of hospitals in each state with the highest Disproportionate Share Patient Percent (DSH Index) payments) / all other hospitals in the state. IPRO analysis of October 2012 CMS Hospital Compare Database (DHHS n.d.).
- 13 **Surgical patients received appropriate care to prevent complications:** Proportion of cases where a hospital provided recommended processes of care to prevent complications among surgical patients. The hospital quality measures used to create the indicator were the most current measures listed on the CMS Hospital Compare Web site for improving surgical care/preventing surgical infections during that time. The latest data are a composite of eight process measures: surgery patients on a beta blocker prior to arrival who received a beta blocker during the perioperative period, prophylactic antibiotics within 1 hour prior to surgery, prophylactic antibiotic selection, prophylactic antibiotics discontinued within 24 hours after surgery, cardiac surgery patients with controlled 6 a.m. postoperative blood glucose, surgery patients with appropriate hair removal, surgery patients with recommended venous thromboembolism prophylaxis ordered, and surgery patients received appropriate venous thromboembolism prophylaxis within 24 hours prior to surgery to 24 hours after surgery. Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: Safety-Net Hospitals (25% of hospitals in each state with the highest Disproportionate Share Patient Percent (DSH Index) payments) / all other hospitals in the state. IPRO analysis of October 2012 CMS Hospital Compare Database (DHHS n.d.).
- 14 **Risk-adjusted 30-day mortality among Medicare patients hospitalized for heart failure or pneumonia:** Risk-standardized, all-cause 30-day mortality rates for Medicare patients age 65 and older hospitalized with a principal diagnosis of heart attack, heart failure, or pneumonia. All-cause mortality is defined as death from any cause within 30 days after the index admission, regardless of whether the patient dies while still in the hospital or after discharge. Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: Safety-Net Hospitals (25% of hospitals in each state with the highest Disproportionate Share Patient Percent (DSH Index) payments) / all other hospitals in the state. IPRO's analysis of October 2012 CMS Hospital Compare Database—reflecting hospital care from 07/09–06/11 (DHHS n.d.).
- 15 **Percent of hospitalized patients given information about what to do during their recovery at home:** Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: Safety-Net Hospitals (25% of hospitals in each state with the highest Disproportionate Share Patient Percent (DSH Index) payments) / all other hospitals in the state. IPRO analysis of Hospital Consumer Assessment of Healthcare Providers and Systems Survey data (AHRQ, CAHPS n.d.) retrieved from October 2012 CMS Hospital Compare (DHHS n.d.).
- 16 **Percent of patients reported hospital staff always managed pain well, responded when needed help to get to bathroom or pressed call button, and explained medicines and side effects:** Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: Safety-Net Hospitals (25% of hospitals in each state with the highest Disproportionate Share Patient Percent (DSH Index) payments) / all other hospitals in the state. IPRO analysis of HCAHPS data retrieved from October 2012 CMS Hospital Compare (DHHS n.d.).
- 17 **Hospital admissions for pediatric asthma, per 100,000 children:** Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: residents in low-income zip codes (median household income in zip code $<$ \$39,000) / residents of high-income zip codes (median household income in zip code \geq \$64,000). Authors' analysis of 2008 Healthcare Cost and Utilization Project, retrieved from AHRQ State Health Snapshots.

APPENDIX B2. SCORECARD INDICATOR DESCRIPTIONS AND SOURCE NOTES (continued)

- 18 Potentially avoidable hospitalizations from respiratory disease among adults, per 100,000:** Hospital admissions among adults age 18 and over with asthma, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, or bacterial pneumonia. Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: residents in low-income zip codes (median household income in zip code <\$39,000) / residents of high-income zip codes (median household income in zip code ≥ \$64,000). Authors' analysis of 2008 Healthcare Cost and Utilization Project, retrieved from AHRQ State Health Snapshots.
- 19 Potentially avoidable hospitalizations from complications of diabetes among adults, per 100,000:** Hospital admissions among adults 18 and over for long- or short-term complications of diabetes, or for uncontrolled diabetes. Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: residents in low-income zip codes (median household income in zip code <\$39,000) / residents of high-income zip codes (median household income in zip code ≥ \$64,000). Authors' analysis of 2008 Healthcare Cost and Utilization Project, retrieved from AHRQ State Health Snapshots.
- 20 Hospital admissions among Medicare beneficiaries for ambulatory care-sensitive conditions, per 100,000 beneficiaries:** Hospital admissions of fee-for-service Medicare beneficiaries age 65 and older for one of the following 11 ambulatory care-sensitive conditions: short-term diabetes complications, long-term diabetes complications, lower extremity amputation among patients with diabetes, asthma, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, hypertension, congestive heart failure, angina (without a procedure), dehydration, bacterial pneumonia, and urinary tract infection. Results calculated using AHRQ Prevention Quality Indicators, Version 4.3. Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: low-income Medicare beneficiaries who are also enrolled in Medicaid / beneficiaries who are not also enrolled in Medicaid. J. Zheng, Harvard University, analysis of 2011 Medicare enrollment and claims data, Chronic Conditions Warehouse (CMS, CCW 2011).
- 21 Potentially avoidable emergency department visits among Medicare beneficiaries, per 1,000 beneficiaries:** Potentially avoidable emergency department visits were those that, based on diagnoses recorded during the visit and the health care service the patient received, were considered to be either nonemergent (care was not needed within 12 hours), or emergent (care needed within 12 hours) but that could have been treated safely and effectively in a primary care setting. This definition excludes any emergency department visit that resulted in an admission, as well as emergency department visits where the level of care provided in the ED was clinically indicated. Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: low-income Medicare beneficiaries who are also enrolled in Medicaid / beneficiaries who are not also enrolled in Medicaid. J. Zheng, Harvard University, analysis of 2011 Medicare enrollment and claims data, 5% sample, Chronic Conditions Warehouse (CMS, CCW 2011), using the New York University Center for Health and Public Service Research emergency department algorithm developed by John Billings.
- 22 Medicare 30-day hospital readmissions as a percent of admissions:** Percent of all hospital admissions among Medicare beneficiaries age 65 and older readmitted within 30 days of an acute hospital stay for any cause. A correction was made to account for likely transfers between hospitals. Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: low-income Medicare beneficiaries who are also enrolled in Medicaid / beneficiaries who are not also enrolled in Medicaid. J. Zheng, Harvard University, analysis of 2011 Medicare enrollment and claims data, Chronic Conditions Warehouse (CMS, CCW 2011).
- 23 Percent of long-stay nursing home residents hospitalized within 6-month period:** Percent of long-stay residents (residing in a nursing home for at least 90 consecutive days) who were ever hospitalized within six months of baseline assessment. Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: all nursing home residents were considered vulnerable. V. Mor, Brown University, analysis of 2010 Medicare enrollment data, Medicare Provider and Analysis Review File (CMS, MEDPAR 2010).
- 24 Percent of first-time nursing home residents readmitted within 30 days of hospital discharge to the nursing home:** Percent of newly admitted nursing home residents (never been in a facility before) who are rehospitalized within 30 days of being discharged to nursing home. Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: all nursing home residents were considered vulnerable. V. Mor, Brown University, analysis of 2010 Medicare enrollment data and Medicare Provider and Analysis Review (CMS, MEDPAR 2010).
- 25 Years of potential life lost before age 75 among adults age 25 and older:** Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: education of decedent: high school diploma (or equivalent) or less / four-year college degree or more. Authors' analysis of National Vital Statistics System, 2008–2010 Mortality – All County restricted use micro-data (NCHS n.d.).
- 26 Infant mortality, deaths per 1,000 live births:** Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: education of mother: high school diploma (or equivalent) or less / four-year college degree or more. Authors' analysis of National Vital Statistics System–Linked Birth and Infant Death Data, 2006–2008 (NCHS n.d.).
- 27 Percent of adults who smoke:** Percent of adults age 18 and older who ever smoked 100+ cigarettes (five packs) and currently smoke every day or some days. Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: low-income (under 200% federal poverty level) / high-income (at or above 400% federal poverty level). Authors' analysis of 2011 Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System (NCCDPHP, BRFSS 2011).
- 28 Percent of adults ages 18–64 who are obese (Body Mass Index [BMI] ≥ 30):** Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: low-income (under 200% federal poverty level) / high-income (at or above 400% federal poverty level). Authors' analysis of 2011 Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System (NCCDPHP, BRFSS 2011).
- 29 Percent of adults ages 18–64 report being in fair or poor health; 14 or more bad mental health days during the past month, or who have activity limitations because of physical, mental, or emotional problems:** Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: low-income (under 200% federal poverty level) / high-income (at or above 400% federal poverty level). Authors' analysis of 2011 Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System (NCCDPHP, BRFSS 2011).
- 30 Percent of adults ages 18–64 who have lost six or more teeth because of tooth decay, infection, or gum disease:** Vulnerable/Advantaged Cohorts: low-income (under 200% federal poverty level) / high-income (at or above 400% federal poverty level). Authors' analysis of 2010 Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System (NCCDPHP, BRFSS 2010).

APPENDIX B3. COMPLETE REFERENCES FOR DATA SOURCES

AHRQ (Agency for Healthcare Research and Quality), National Healthcare Quality Report, 2011 State Snapshots (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 2011), <http://statesnapshots.ahrq.gov/snaps11/>.

CAHMI (Child and Adolescent Health Measurement Initiative), National Survey of Children's Health, 2011/12 (Portland, Ore.: Data Resource Center on Child and Adolescent Health, Oregon Health and Science University, 2012), <http://www.nschdata.org>.

CMS (Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services), Chronic Conditions Data Warehouse (CCW) (Baltimore: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 2011), <https://www.ccwdata.org/web/guest/about-ccw>.

CMS, MEDPAR (Medicare Provider Analysis and Review) (Baltimore: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 2010), <http://www.resdac.org/cms-data/files/medpar-rif>.

CMS, MDS (Long Term Care Minimum Data Set 3.0) (Baltimore: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 2010), <http://www.resdac.org/cms-data/files/mds-3.0>.

CMS, Part D Drug Event File (Baltimore: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 2010), <http://www.resdac.org/cms-data/files/pde>.

DHHS (U.S. Department of Health and Human Services), Hospital Compare Database (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services), <http://www.medicare.gov/Download/DownloadDB.asp>.

NCCDPHP (National Center for Chronic Disease Prevention and Health Promotion), Behavioral Risk Factor Surveillance System (BRFSS) (Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 2010, 2011), <http://www.cdc.gov/brfss/>.

NCHS (National Center for Health Statistics), NVSS (National Vital Statistics System) Restricted Use Micro Data Compressed Multiple Mortality File (Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 2008, 2009, 2010), http://www.cdc.gov/nchs/nvss/mortality_methods.htm#microdata.

NCHS, NVSS Restricted Use Micro Data Period Linked Birth and Infant Death Data (Atlanta: Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, 2006, 2007, 2008), <http://www.cdc.gov/nchs/linked.htm>.

U.S. Census Bureau, Current Population Survey, Annual Social and Economic Supplement (Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of Commerce, 2011, 2012), <http://www.census.gov/cps/>.

One East 75th Street
New York, NY 10021
Tel 212.606.3800



1150 17th Street NW
Suite 600
Washington, DC 20036
Tel 202.292.6700

www.commonwealthfund.org